### SUBJECT.

The agglutination reactions of typhoid bacilli isolated from the body; with a discussion of typhoid bacilluria, and an account of certain bacilli, hitherto undescribed, found in the urine in enteric fever.

A Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Medicine presented by Adam Patrick, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ProQuest Number: 27555561

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 27555561

Published by ProQuest LLC (2019). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved. This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

> ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 – 1346

#### INTRODUCTION.

A series of experiments was carried out in the City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Ruchill, for the most part between August, 1911, and June, 1912, to elucidate, if possible, certain points in connection with the reactions of typhoid bacilli.

It is well known that typhoid bacilli, freshly isolated from enteric fever patients, vary in their capacity to undergo agglutination. The primary object of the inquiry, therefore, was to discover whether these differences in agglutinability are dependent on the stage of the disease at which the bacillus is isolated, or on the body substance from which it is obtained.

The bacilli were grown chiefly from blood, faeces, and urine, but also from vesicular rose-spots, and (post mortem) from spleen, bile, and mesenteric glands. They were tested by such fermentative and other methods as were considered sufficient to establish their identity as typhoid bacilli. An agglutinating serum was obtained by the inoculation of a rabbit with the stock typhoid bacillus in use in the hospital laboratory. For purposes of comparison the bacilli were tested also with the sera of rabbits immunized in the same way against 4 strains of paratyphoid organisms. In addition, reciprocal experiments were carried out in nearly every case with the patients' sera and these 5 bacilli. In most instances also in which a bacillus was isolated, it also was tested with the patient's serum and the result compared with the results of agglutination by the stock antisera.

Finally, the bacilli were examined according to the method described by Michaelis, of agglutination by means of acid solutions of varying strengths.

In the course of the inquiry it was discovered that in 6 cases of bacilluria, the bacilli in the urine were neither typhoid bacilli nor contaminating organisms, but were different from any which have hitherto been described. This fact has not previously been noted in connection with enteric fever. The second part of my thesis, therefore, has been devoted to a discussion of typhoid bacilluria. The cases which came under my personal observation are described, and a full account is given of the atypical bacilli.

#### PART I.

- Section I. Methods employed for isolation of bacilli.
- Section II. Agglutination reactions carried out with the sera of patients and stock bacilli, typhoid and paratyphoid.
- Section III. Agglutination experiments on bacilli with artificial antisera.
- Section IV. Agglutination reactions of bacilli with the serum of the patient from whom each was obtained.
- Section V. Discussion of variations in agglutinability. Conclusions from experiments.
- Section VI. Agglutination of bacilli by acid solutions (Michaelis).

All the second of the second second

· 我们是我们的问题。""你们,你们还是你们的,你们就是你们的。""你是你们的。"

المراجع الثراف

3.

#### SECTION I.

### Methods employed for isolation of bacilli.

The methods employed to isolate the bacilli are described in this section. In all bacilli were obtained 76 times, - from blood 26 times, from faeces 19 times, from urine 17 times, from vesicular rose-spots 3 times, and, post mortem, from the spleen 7 times, from the gallbladder 3 times, and from a mesenteric gland, once.

#### Cultures from blood.

These were made as a rule on the morning after the patient's admission to hospital. Two methods were employed. First 1 cc. of blood was withdrawn from a vein at the elbow and added to an amount of bouillon which varied from 100 cc. to 250 cc., though 100 cc. was the quantity most usually employed. This was incubated for 24 hours at 37°C. Later 5 cc. of blood was taken, added to 10 cc. of sterilized oxbile, and incubated.

The fluid of the culture medium was examined in a hanging drop next day. If only motile bacilli were visible, or no organisms, a sub-culture was made directly on agar. In some instances where no growth was visible in the hanging drop, the sub-culture on agar showed that bacilli had been present. If, as happened on a few occasions, there was contamination by cocci. a sub-culture was made on the

modified Endo medium described in the paragraph on "Cultures from faeces" (page 6), and the bouillon was transferred thence to an agar slope.

I

There is a pretty general agreement among later authors that the second method used, i.e. to add 5 c.c. of blood to 10 c.c. of bile, or one resembling it, gives the best results in cultures from blood. The first investigator to make a series of successful Cultures from blood was Kühnau<sup>(1)</sup> who used large quantities of blood (10-20 c.c.) which he mixed with bouillon: - 27% of his cultures were positive. Castellani (2) mixed a few c.c. of blood with a large quantity of bouillon (300 c.c.) and Conradi<sup>(3)</sup> obtained the bacillus in 12 out of 14 cases. in 1906 introduced ox-bile as a culture medium. The object of the use of bile was to prevent coagulation of the blood, and to it was added 10% of peptone for better growth of the bouillon, and 10% of glycerin to inhibit the growth of any Kayser<sup>(4)</sup> contaminating organisms which might be present. showed that the use of ox-bile alone as a culture medium gave excellent results. He proved also that the degree of success depended to a large extent on the amount of blood taken, the results with 2.5 c.c. being much better than with .5 c.c.

All authors are agreed that the cultures made in the first week are almost always positive, and that the longer after this the blood is taken, the less is the chance

of obtaining a bacillus. My cases are too few to give a regular series of results, but it may be noted that the 8 cultures made with 5 c.c. of blood in 10 c.c. of bile in the first fortnight were all positive.

In two instances a diagnosis of enteric fever was made from the blood culture on the 3rd day of illness. The Widal reaction in both was negative.

#### Cultures from faeces.

The faeces were collected from the ward vessels in small sterilized glass tubes by means of a sterilized pipette. The cultural method used was practically that described by Kendall and Day<sup>(5)</sup> and was as follows :-

The isolating medium was a modified Endo medium which contained 1.5% of agar instead of Endo's 4% and which was made just alkaline to litmus instead of strongly alkaline (.2% of acidity to phenolphthalein is said to be best (Russell<sup>(6)</sup>)). Plates were made of this medium and were used fresh. A platinum loopful of faeces was well mixed in 10 c.c. of bouillon at incubator temperature, the tube was incubated for an hour, and 3 loopfuls of this bouillon were then spread on a plate by means of a rightangled glass rod. The plate was incubated over-night. After 18-24 hours' growth the colonies of B. typhosus were 1-1.5 mm.

Endo's medium contains lactose (1%) with fuchsin, decolorized by sodium sulphite as an indicator. When acid is produced by splitting of the lactose, the red colour of the fuchsin appears around the colonies of organisms fermenting the lactose. in diameter, were circular and colourless, and had caused no alteration in the colour of the medium around them. B. coli in 24 hours produced red colonies, about 4 mm. in diameter with a broad red halo in the medium. B. typhosus was easily recognised, and it seldom happened that a bacillus judged from the Endo plate to be typhoid turned out to be something else.

According to Kendall and Day, the preliminary incubation in bouillon does two things - "The clumps of bacteria are thrown down, leaving a more uniform suspension of bacteria in the supernatant fluid for inoculation, and the bacteria undergo a slight development in a medium particularly suited for their growth ..... The transition from faeces to artificial media involves a marked change in the nutritive environment of the bacteria, and experience has shown that cultures grow more readily if the transition be made from faeces to fluid culture media than if the change be made from faeces to solid media direct."

The number of colonies obtained on a plate by this method varied considerable, but 30-40 was common.

#### Cultures from urine.

These were made when bacilluria was evident to the naked eye. The method described for isolation of bacilli from faeces was used also here. A loopful of the turbid urine was added to 10 c.c. of bouillon at 37°C, the tube was incubated for an hour, and then 3 loopfuls were

spread on a modified Endo plate. This was incubated for 24 hours, and subcultures were made on agar slopes.

#### Cultures from vesicular rose-spots.

The skin was cleansed with methylated spirit, the vesicle ruptured, and the fluid touched with the point of a platinum needle, after which a bouillon tube was then inoculated. One patient had a single vesicular spot, and another had 2, and from each a pure culture of B. typhosus was obtained.

# Cutures from spleen, gall-bladder, and mesenteric gland (post mortem)

The surface of the organ was branded with a hot copper spatula, and a cut made in it with a sterile scalpel. A platinum needle was pushed into the interior, and a tube inoculated. The organism was obtained each time in pure culture.

### Cultures from the organs and fluids (post mortem)

B. typhosus was obtained once from the pus of small kidney abcesses. A culture from the other kidney, which was free from abcesses, yielded only B. coli.

I failed to obtain B. typhosus from sputum, lungs, liver, and cerebro-spinal fluid. In the case of a typhoid patient who was 5 months pregnant and who died, cultures from the amniotic fluid, and from the foetal blood and foetal gall-bladder failed to shew the presence of B. typhosus. All the bacilli were examined after isolation. The following tests were considered sufficient to establish their identity as typhoid bacilli :-

The production of acid without gas in glucose, maltose, and mannite:

the production of slight permanent acidity, without clotting, in litmus milk:

non-fermentation of lactose and saccharose:

non-production of indol in peptone water after 7 days' growth:

k výč Latin

1.4

200

100

106

· ·

100

÷.

non-liquefaction of gelatin:

colourless growth on potato:

presence of motility.

L.J.

В.

그는 정말.

A.W.

2.5

.

え渡り

S.

33

23

۵. <u>ج</u>

20

14

4

14

35

14 B

÷

....

•¥-

# Cultures from blood 1st Series (in bouillon)

	· · · · · ·						
	Name	Age	$\frac{\text{Days}}{111}$ .	Rose Spots?	<u>l c.c.blood</u> <u>in bouillon</u> <u>c.c</u> .	Result.	Result of culture from faeces.
1.	E.B.	20	8	+	150	+	
2.	J.T.	33	8	+	100	+	+
3.	G.B.	6	8		100	-	-
4.	W.P.	23	9	+	100	-	-
5.	J.L.	36	9	+	100	-	-
6.	J.F.	10	9	• +	100	+	-
7.	J.P.	24	10	+	100	· • • •	-
8.	J.M.	31	10	+	100		+
9.	P.K.	12	11	-	200	-	
10.	R.R.	23	12	+	125	+	
11.	L.P.	25	13		100	-	-
12.	E.G.	20	13	-	100	-	-
13.	F.B.	30	13	+	100	-	+
14.	G.H.	12	14	-	125	-	
15.	.B.J.	5	14	<b>_</b>	200	- <b>-</b>	
16.	W.B.	35	14	+	100	+	
17.	C.W.	23	14	+	100	+	. –
18.	W.W.	37	15	+	200	-	
19.	D.M.	20	15	+	100	<b>*</b> +	-
20.	▲.₩.	50	15	+	100	÷.	+
21.	J.R.	15	15	+	100	-	<b></b>
22.	A.R.	52	15	+	100	-	-

Cultures from blood 1st Series (Contd)

	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	Days 111.	<u>Rose 1 c</u> Spots? in	.c.blood bouillon <u>c.c</u> .	Result.	Result of culture from faeces.
23.	P.J.	29	15	+	100	-	-
24.	D.R.	18	15	-	100	+	-
25.	T.K.	20	16	+	100	-	+
26.	J.O.	12	16		100	-	-
27.	T.H.	18	16	+	100	-	-
28.	C.M.	27	17	-	150	-	
29.	M.K.	47	17	+	100	+	
30.	T.J.	42	17	+	100	-	-
31.	R.S.	21	17	+	100		-
32.	E.H.	17	19	+ .	100	+	
33.	T.W.	35	19	+	220	+	
34.	н.О.	38	19	+	250	+	
35.	P.M.	37	21	+	100	-	
36.	M.J.	37	21	-	100		<u> </u>
37.	M.I.	20	2 <b>2</b>	+	100	+	
38.	C.D.	35	22	-	100	-	
39.	L.P.	25	22	+	100	<del>_</del>	- <b>-</b>
40.	<b>J</b> .B.	19	22	+	100		
41.	W.M.	<b>4</b> 0	28	+	100	+	
42.	F.A.	16	28	-	100	-	-
43.	H.J.	<b>3</b> 5	29	+	200	-	
44.	w.c.	19	29	+	100	-	

a 2nd culture.

# Cultures from blood 1st Series (Contd)

	<u>Namo</u>	age	<u>Days</u> <u>111</u> .	Rose Spots?	$\frac{1 \text{ c.c.blood}}{\text{in bouillon}}$	Result.	Result of culture from faeces.
45.	J.S.	28	29		100	+	<b>a</b>
46.	W.M.	<b>4</b> 0	31	+	200	+	

1.	J.B.	19 4th day - of re- lapse	100	-	
2.	M.S.	20 15th day - of re- lapse	150		

# Summary of Results.

Week	Number +	Number -
lst	0	0
2nd	6	11
3rd	5	13
4 <b>t</b> h	2	4
5th	2	2

	Number	of	cases.
	2	2	
	5	<b>)</b>	
,	4		

18

Υ.

Blood	+	Faeces	+
Blood	+	Faeces	-
Blood	878	Faeces	+
Blood	-	Faeces	

# Cultures from blood 2nd Series (in bile)

	Name	Age	Days ill.	Rose Spots.	Blood in 10 c.c.bile.	Result.
1.	J.H.	23	3	-	5 c.c.	+
2.	N.P.	22	3	-	5 с.с.	+
3.	G.A.	17	7	+	5 c.c.	+
4.	J.O.	28	7	+	5 c.c.	+
5.	M.B.	5 <b>7</b>	7	+	5 c.c.	+
6.	A.B.	24	8	+	5 c.c.	+
7.	F.W.	29	13	+	5 с.с.	+
8.	M.K.	38	14	+	5 с.с.	+
9.	D.0.	23	17	+	6 с.с.	-
10.	T.Y.	20	21	-	3 с.с.	
11.	R.K.	36	22	+	5 с.с.	+
12.	<b>B.</b> 0.	35	25	+	5 с.с.	+
13.	K.E.	32	29		5 с.с.	-
14.	A.L.	24	Convalescen	t -	5 с.с.	<b></b> ·
15.	S.N.	30	Convalescen	t –	6 с.с.	—
1.	M.B.	57	6th day of relapse.	£ –	5 c.c.	+

### Cultures from blood 2nd Series (in bile)

### Summary of results.

3. <del>1</del>3

20 U.S.

Week	Number +	Number -
lst	5	0
2nd	3	0
3rd	0	2
4th	2	0
5th & after	0	3

# Summary of results (both series)

	Week	Number +	Number -	Percentage.+
	lst	5	0	100%
•	2nd	9	11	45%
	3rd	5	15	25%
	4th	4	4	50%
. •	5th & after	2	5	28%
		25	35	· ·

# Cultures from faeces.

	Name.	Age.	Days ill.	Result.	Result of culture from blood.
1.	M.K.	3	6	-	
2.	J.T.	33	8	+	+
3.	G.B.	6	8	-	-
4.	A.B.	24	8	-	+
5.	I.E.	21	8	4	
6.	M.E.	23	8	+	
7.	F.M.	23	8	+	\$*
8.	F.J.	10	9	, <b>-</b>	*
9.	W.P.	23	9	- <b></b>	- <b>-</b>
10.	J.L.	36	9		
11.	S.T.	6	9	- <b></b>	
12.	E.C.	11	9	+	
13.	J.F.	11	9	+	
14.	I.M.	9	9	+	
15.	J.P.	24	10	••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16.	J.M.	31	10	+	× 🛥
17.	C.T.	4	10	+	•
18.	T.H.	28	11	-	
19.	T.M.	3	11	-	
20.	E.M.	18	11	+	
21.	S.M.	13	12	+	
22.	S.J.	7	12	+	
23.	L.P.	25	13	-	-

# Cultures from Faeces (Contd)

Name.	Age.	Days ill.	Result.	Result of culture from blood.
24. E.G.	20	13	-	-
25. F.B.	30	13	+	-
26. M.G.	28	13	+	
27. G.I.	40	13		a. 1
28. F.A.	25	14	-	e en en
29. M.A.	<b>2</b> 0	14	-	
30. W.B.	35	14	-	<b>+</b>
31. C.W.	23	14	+	<b>↑</b>
32. D.M.	20	15		* <b>+</b>
33. A.W.	53	15	+	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
34. J.R.	15	15	-	<b></b>
35. A.R.	5 <b>2</b>	15	-	
36. P.J.	29	15		+ ×
37. D.R.	18	15	-	+
38. J.O.	12	16		-
39. T.H.	18	16	-	
40. T.K.	20	16	+	
41. T.J.	42	17	-	
42. R.S.	21	17	<u> </u>	<b>-</b> *
43. K.C.	20	16	-	
44. A.T.	22	20		
45. M.D.	27	21	+	
46. M.H.	35	21	-	

# Cultures from faeces (Contd)

	Name.	Age.	Days i	<u>11</u> .	Result.	•	Resu from	Lt of bloc	<u>culture</u>
47.	M.J.	37	ะ่		<u> -</u>			•••	
48.	P.M.	37	21		<b>-</b> ,			-	
49.	C.D.	35	22		-			~	
50.	<u>∞</u> L.P.	25	22			· ž		-	2
51.	J.B.	19	22	•	-	•	- -	-	
52.	M.M.	37	27		+	.*s			
53.	F.A.	16	28		-				
54.	W.C.	19	29				л. Тал		
55.	J.G.	28	29		-		- *	+	
56.	E.L.	30	35						
							 		۲
1.	J.B.	19 41	th of rel	Lapse	-		N.	-	, ,
2.	E.H.	20 10	)th "	37	-	94 1			
з.	M.S.	20 13	5th "	Ħ			ли ,		. <i>.</i>

2 2nd culture.

Summary of results.

Week.	Number +	Number -	Percentage +
lst	0	1 '	0%
2nd	15	15	50%
3rd	3	14	17%
4th	l	4	20%
5th	0	3	0%

# TABLE III.

# Cultures from Urine (cases of bacilluria)

	Name	Age	Days <u>ill</u>	Days from apyres	ia.	Result	.Pus?	Albumin?	<u>Diaz</u> o.	Bacilli grown also from.
ı.	М.В.	57	10	17		+	-	+	+	blood.
2.	J.L.	36	15	8		+	-	+	-	
3.	H.M.	16	17	5		+	-	-	+	
4.	J.M.	31	18	9		+	-	-	-	faeces.
5.	M.J.	37	21	12 bofo <b>r</b> o	dooth		Ŧ			
6.	E.B.	20	23	19	0.69.00	+	-		-	blood
7.	C.W.	23	25	6		+	-		<b>-</b>	blood
8.	W.P.	. 23	26	4		+	-		-	
9.	B.O.	35	26	ll before	death	+	+ '	+	-	blood
10.	W.B.	35	<b>2</b> 8	0		. +	-	-	-	blood
11.	R.S.	. 21	30	3		+	-	-	<b></b>	
12.	L.P.	25	55	. 0		+	<b>_</b>	<b>.</b>	-	
13.	Р.М. Ж	. 37	5 <b>t</b> h	of norm	nal te	m.+	-	-	<b></b>	
14.	A.R.	. 52	6th	. <b>17 T</b>	7 H	' +	-	-	<b>.</b>	
15.	T.B.	. 24	10th	17 7	t 11	+	+	+		
16.	C.D.	35	10 <b>t</b> h	11 T	7 71	+	-		-	
17.	W.C.	19	16th	TT T	1 11	' +	· •••		-	

not B. typhosus.

#### SECTION II.

# Agglutination reactions carried out with the sera of patients and stock bacilli, typhoid and paratyphoid.

A series of agglutination reactions was carried out with the sera of 51 patients, and 5 stock bacilli - a typhoid strain, and 4 paratyphoid strains. Where a bacillus was isolated from the patient, this also was tested with his serum along with the stock bacilli. The microscopic method was used for the estimation of the agglutination tests, which were performed as follows :-

Blood was taken from the ear or finger in the usual way in capillary tubes. These were allowed to stand for a little to permit the fibrin to separate, and were then The serum was drawn directly from the centrifugalized. capillary tubes into a 1/10 c.c. measuring pipette and was the diluted to 1:121 with normal saline solution in a watchglass. Further dilutions were made by putting .05 c.c. of saline solution in each of a row of hang-drop slides or watchglasses, adding .05 c.c. of the 1:12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dilution of serum to the first glass mixing, adding .05 c.c. from the first glass to the second glass, and so on. Thus a series of dilutions in geometric progression was obtained, beginning at  $1:12\frac{1}{2}$  and going up to a dilution as high as was necessary to reach the limit of agglutination: thus

 $1:12\frac{1}{2}$ , 1:25, 1:50, 1:100, 1:200 .....

The bacilli were used in an 18-24 hours' bouillon culture. A platinum loopful of the serum dilution was put on a cover-glass, and to it was added a loopful of the bouillon culture. Thus all the serum dilutions were doubled.

Dilution of serum.	Dilution after addition
	of bouillon culture.
$1 : 12\frac{1}{2}$	1 : 25
1 : 25	1 : 50
<b>1</b> : 50	1 : 100
1 : 100	1 : 200
1 : 200	1 : 400
•••••	

Hanging drop preparations were made in the usual way by fixing the cover-glasses on hollow slides with vaseline. These were kept at room temperature for an hour, and were then examined microscopically. It was found that unless the laboratory was very cold, agglutination reached its maximum within this time. A figure was then put down to represent the amount of clumping present, and the results were tabulated.

The dilutions obtained by mixing the diluted serum with bacillary emulsion by means of loops are perhaps not always strictly accurate, but probably the error is not more than 1/10 of the amount stated. The only method which gives quite accurate dilutions - to measure also the amounts of bouillon culture used and mix it with the diluted serum was found to occupy too much time when large numbers of hanging drops (e.g. 150) had to be examined microscopically. The tests shown on pages 50-51 however, make it clear that the results are accurate, and comparable with one another.

The method of using bouillon cultures of the bacilli instead of emulsions of agar cultures in normal culture solution had with us in the hospital always given satisfactory results.

The following were the bacilli used for the tests :-(1) <u>B. Typhosus</u>, a stock strain used for about 5 years in the Glasgow Fever Hospitals for Widal reactions, and obtained originally from the spleen of a patient who died of enteric fever. This had proved a trustworthy organism, and the results of agglutination tests carried out over a course of years corresponded closely with the clinical features of the cases in which it was used; that is to say, it was agglutinated well with typhoid serum, and was unaffected by the sera of non-typhoid patients.

(2) <u>B. paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser)</u>, which I received along with (3) and (5) from the Glasgow Corporation Public Health Laboratory. These 3 strains had been obtained from Kral some time previously by Dr. R.M. Buchanan, City Bacteriologist.

(3) B. paratyphosus A. (Schottmüller)

- (4) <u>B. paratyphosus B.</u> (Schottmüller), obtained from Leeds, and brought originally from Vienna by Professor Grünbaum.
- (5) B. paratyphosus B. (Achard)

All these organisms were actively motile and were not agglutinated spontaneously, or on the addition of normal saline solution, or by the serum of a healthy person.

The limit of agglutination was regarded as the dilution in which the largest clumps present contained 2-4 bacilli. A trace of agglutination, as shown by a tendency of the bacilli to adhere in pairs, was reckoned as not agglutination.

In many cases with active sera larger clumps than those mentioned occurred in the highest dilution in which agglutination was present, and so the limiting dilution was calculated as lying between this dilution and that next above it, in proportion to the amount of agglutination present. The degree of agglutination was originally estimated as a fraction of 10 and this made the calculation easier. For instance, if at 1:800 the agglutination was reckoned as  $\frac{2}{10}$ and at 1:1600, it was absent, 1:1200 was considered to be the limit of agglutination. In the tables, however, a more graphic and sufficiently accurate method has been substituted for the figures.

The serum dilution at which complete or practically complete agglutination occurred varied, and bore no constant relation to the limiting dilution.

#### General remarks.

Widal reactions were carried out with the sera of 51 patients and the 5 bacilli mentioned. In the majority of these cases more than one estimation was made, and in 7 to whom an autogenous vaccine was given, the serum was tested several times both with the bacillus injected, and with the stock typhoid bacillus. In addition,37 bacilli, isolated from patients, were tested with the respective sera, but a description of these experiments is deferred to Section IV.

In one case only, that of a nurse, did the patient come under observation before agglutinins were present in the blood. On the 3rd day, in a dilution of 1:25, her serum agglutinated none of the stock bacilli, but her illness was diagnosed as enteric fever from a positive blood culture. By the 7th day agglutinins had appeared, and early in the 2nd week the clinical signs of enteric were well marked. In the 50 other cases sufficient agglutination was found on the day on which the blood was first examined to make the diagnosis certain. In every case but one, group agglutination was present, that is to say, one or more of the paratyphoid bacilli were agglutinated at 1:25, or in higher dilution, as well as B. typhosus. The exception occurred in the case of a girl of 10 (B.E.) who was admitted to hospital after 16 days of an illness characterised by headache, abdominal pain, diarrhoea, and slight vomiting. She was evidently recovering, for her temperature was normal, and nothing abnormal could be made out by physical examination. Her serum, however, on the 17th day agglutinated B. paratyphosus B (Achard) to 1:6,400, while the other bacilli, including B. typhosus, were unaffected by the serum at 1:25. 10 days later the Achard B bacillus was agglutinated to 14200, while the others were unaffected as before.

In 3 other cases a paratyphoid bacillus (Brion-Kayser A) was agglutinated at a higher dilution than B. typhosus; in the remainder, the typhoid agglutination was predominant.

With a view to prevent relapse an autogenous vaccine was given in 7 cases. These injections, however, seemed to have little effect on the agglutinating power of the serum.

#### Agglutination of B. typhosus.

This occurred in a regular manner. There was complete agglutination in the lower dilutions, and a gradual

falling off in higher dilutions until the limit of agglutination was reached.

The most active sera tested agglutinated to -

1:30,000 (F.B. 29th day)

1:25,000 (W.P. 28th day)

1:20,000 (D.R. 20th day)

The first patient had an attack of moderate severity, the second a severe attack, and the third died from toxaemia and heart failure. On the whole, the severe cases showed the most active sera, and of the 51 patients, 8 who died exhibited an agglutination limit of -

1:20,000, 1:15,000, 1:13,000, 1:12,000, 1:6000, 1:5000, and 1:400.

It may be said in general that the limit of agglutination tended to fall as convalescence advanced, and where it was estimated on the patient's dismissal from hospital, was found commonly to be considerably lower than the recorded maximum. The most striking example of this occurred with the serum of W.P., which on the 28th day agglutinated to 1:25,000, and at the end of 6 weeks' convalescence only to 1:100.

The maximum dilutions at which agglutination was present are shown on Table IV (page 26).

# Agglutination of B. typhosus (stock) by

# patients' sera.

Hi ag	ghest dilu glutinatio	tio: n w	n at which as present	1 5.	an a	Number	of cases
	No aggl	uti	nation			<u>,</u>	1
		-	1:500				6
.,	1:500	-	1:1000				7
	1:1000	-	1:2000	э. •	en Suite Course		11
	1:2000	-	1:3000				8
	1:3000	-	1:4000	:" ·	i na ange		1
	1:4000	i i ana	1:5000		a <mark>o</mark> fector je	st <b>e</b> ige.	1
	1:5000		1:6000		ja cun <b>a</b> g	గ్ చిఫి	2
	1:6000		1:7000		krozni ti	× 0) ĝ	2
	1:7000		1:8000		to as	an an tean an t	2
	1:8000	-	1:9000	,			1
	1:9000	-	1:10,000		rest for dette	ä 45⊁.	1
	1:10,000	-	1:12,000		lised the P	k entr	2
	1:12,000	-	1:14,000		in the contract of the second s	evita d	2
	1:14,000	-	1:16,000				1
	1:16,000	-	1:18,000		a da serie de la companya de la comp		0
	1:18,000	-	1:20,000				1
	1:20,000	-	1:25,000				1
	1:25,000	-	1:30,000			<del></del>	<u>1</u>
					Total :-	Į	51

# Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser)

The tests carried out showed this to be an unreliable organism for agglutination purposes. It was not agglutinated spontaneously or with normal serum, but frequently agglutination was slight in low dilutions and increased when higher dilutions were used. This anomalous reaction did not occur at all with B. typhosus, and only once with one of the other paratyphoid organisms. In such cases the upper limit was noted, irrespective of the behaviour of the bacillus in lower dilutions.

Agglutination occurred with this organism in much higher dilutions than with any of the other paratyphoid organisms, the highest being 1:14,000,with agglutination complete at 1:3,000. B. typhosus was grown from the urine of this patient. One serum only failed to agglutinate the organism at 1:25.

An outstanding fact with regard to the agglutinative properties of this bacillus was that in 11 out of 13 cases in which the serum was examined towards the end of the patient's stay in hospital, the bacillus was agglutinated in higher dilutions than at an earlier stage in the illness.

### TABLE V.

•• •

# Agglutination with B. paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser)

at 2 stages of disease.

	<u>Name</u> .	Day.		Limit	Da	ay.			Limit.
1.	J.T.	8th		1:200	42nd	of	normal	temp.	1:1600
2.	S.M.	13th		l: 50	12	11	17	Ħ	1:4000
3.	D.M.	14th	•	1: 50	39 <b>t</b> h	Ħ	TT	n	l: 400
4.	A.W.	15th	no ag	glutinat	ion 42n	d "	17	Ħ	l: 50
5.	F.B.	17th		1:400	¥T	Ħ	11	17	1:3500
6.	P.M.	21st		1:400	37th	17	11	72	1: 700
7.	J.B.	22nd	no ag	glutinat	ion 40t	h	17	18	1:1000
8.	J.F.	23rd		1:120	42nd	11	Ħ	11	l: 25
9.	С.М.	24th		l: 40	11	17	TT	<b>11</b> ,	l: 25
LO.	W.C.	28th		1: 25	34th	11	. <b>11</b>	17	1:1600
11.	W.P.	28th		1:500	42nd	31	π	n	1:3000
12.	G.U.	30th	no ag	glutinat	tion 20t	h,	π	TT	l: 25
13.	E.B.	9th of normal	temp.	1:100	42nd		33	n	1:1600

# Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser) by patients' sera

H: a	ighest o ggluting	<u>lil</u> 1ti	ution at which on was present	•	Number	of	cases.
			No agglutinati	on		1	
			1:100			10	
	1:100		1:200			6	
l	1:200	-	1:300			3	
	1:300	-	l:400			3	
	1:400	-	1:500		а 1910 г. – Салана 1910 г. – Салана	0	
	1:500		1:600			2	
	1:600		1:700		•	1	
	1:700	~	1:800			4	
	1:800	~	1:900		•	0	
	1:900	-	1:1000			2	
		•••	• • • • • • • • • •				
	1:1400	-	1:1500		•	l	
	1:1500	-	1:1600		· ·	6	
	•••••	• • •	• • • • • • • •		· · · ·		•
	1:1700	-	1:1800			2	
	• • • • • •	• • •					•
	1:1900	-	1:2000			1	
	•••••	•••	• • • • • • • • •				•
	1:2500	-	1:3000			2	
	1:3000	-	1:3500			2	

# TABLE VI (Contd)

### Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser) by patients' sera.

Highest dilution at which agglutination was present.		Number of cases
1:3500 - 1:4000		2
		• • • • •
1:5000 - 1:6000		2
1:6000 - 1:7000		1
	Total :-	51

.



2.5.32

# Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A (Schottmüller)

With this organism the agglutination limit was commonly considered lower than with Brion-Kayser A, nor did it tend to use as convalescence advanced. The highest dilution at which agglutination was found was 1:1000, but no other occurred above 1:500, and many were under 1:100. In 2 cases there was no agglutination.

#### TABLE VII.

# Agglutination of B. paratyphosus A (Schottmüller)

by patients' sera.

agglutination	was present.		Number of	cases.
No agglu	tination.		2	
	1:100		24	
1:100 -	1:200		15	
<b>1:200</b> -	1:300		4	
1:300 -	1:400		4	
1:400 -	1:500		l	
1:500 -	1:600		0	
1:600 -	1:700		· 0	
1:700 -	1:800		0	
<b>1:8</b> 00 -	1:900		0	
1:900 -	1:1000		1	-
		Total :-	51	

The agglutination of this organism resembled that of Schottmüller A and of Achard B. The highest dilution in which agglutination occurred was 1:1000, in the same case as with the preceding organism, but it failed to be agglutinated in a larger proportion of cases (8).

#### TABLE VIII.

# Agglutination of B. paratyphosus B (Schottmuller)

### by patients' sera.

Highest dil agglutinati	lution at which ion was present.	Number of cases
No age	glutination	8
-	- 1:100	17
1:100	- 1:200	9
1:200	- 1:300	6
1:300	- 1:400	7
1:400	- 1:500	2
1:500	- 1:600	<u>ن</u> م
1:600	- 1:700	орана О
1:700	- 1:800	l
1:800	- 1:900	0
1:900	- 1:1000	l
	Ͳota	 1 ·- 51

### Agglutination of B. paratyphosus B (Achard)

As has been mentioned, one serum agglutinated this organism in a dilution of 1:6400, while not affecting the other bacilli at 1:25. Apart from this, the highest dilution at which agglutionation occurred was 1:1600. Agglutination shewed a tendency to fall off more quickly as higher dilutions were reached than with any of the other bacilli. In one case, agglutination was complete at 1:50, and quite absent at 1:100, and the same result was obtained in 3 successive tests. This bacillus was acted on by every serum employed.

#### TABLE IX.

### Agglutination of B. paratyphosus B (Achard) by patients' sera.

Highest dilution at which	Number of codes
aggratination was present.	Number of cases.
- l:100	17
1:100 - 1:200	17
1:200 - 1:300	2
1:300 - 1:400	7
1:400 - 1:500	2
1:500 - 1:600	0
1:600 - 1:700	о то стана и с Стана и стана и Стана и стана и
1:700 - 1:800	3
1:800 - 1:900	0
1:900 - 1:1000	1
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •
1:1500 - 1:1600	l
•••••	•••••
- 1:6400	
Tota	7T:- DT

# Agglutination by the serum of a person vaccinated with B. typhosus.

A note may be added here on the difference found between the serum of a person artificially inoculated with dead typhoid bacilli, and that of a petient suffering from enteric fever. The strain use by the R.A.M.C. for their prophylactic inoculation (B.typhosus (Rawlings)) was obtained from the R.A.M. College and a vaccine was made to inoculate a member of the hospital staff. He was given 2 subcutaneous injections (1) of 500,000,000 dead bacilli, grown for 36 hours in bouillon and killed at 53°C. (2) 10 days later, 1,000,000,000 bacilli similarly prepared.

It was found that this serum, when in its most active condition 10 days after the second injection, agglutinated the stock typhoid bacillus in a much higher dilution than the serum of any of the enteric patients tested. The most powerful enteric fever serum had an agglutinative limit of 1:30,000, while the serum of the inoculated person agglutinated practically completely at 1:25000, and had its limit at 1:200,000. In addition to this, it was more specific than any of the enteric sera, for at 1:25 it agglutinated none of the paratyphoid bacilli. When tested four months later, however, the agglutinative power of B. typhosus had fallen off greatly (to 1:1600), and there was now slight agglutination with 3 of the paratyphoid bacilli, - with
Brion-Kayser A to 1:50, and with Schottmüller A and Achard B to 1:25. 11 months after the inoculation the condition was practically the same as at the end of 4 months.

In this case the Widal reactions were carried out with the stock typhoid bacillus, and not with the bacillus used for the inoculation. The latter organism was clumped to some extent spontaneously and was unsuitable for agglutinative experiments.

It is known that if an animal is inoculated repeatedly with typhoid bacilli at the usual intervals of 10 days, group agglutinins are produced to a greater and greater extent; that is to say, agglutination of paratyphoid bacilli occurs in an increasing degree. This suggests that the difference between this artificial serum, which did not agglutinate the paratyphoid bacilli and the serum of a typhoid patient, which commonly does, even early in the disease, may be due to the fact that in one case agglutinins were called forth by 2 definite injections of bacilli, whereas in the disease, a continual immunization is going on.

#### TABLE X.

## Agglutination of B. Typhosus by serum of person inoculated with this organism.

### SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

- No agglutination. May 17.
- 500,000,000 bacilli injected subcutaneously. 22. (36 hours' growth in bouillon, killed at 53°C)
- 11 25. No agglutination.
- Limit of agglutination 1 : 50 28.
- June 1. 1:25,000

1,000,000,000 bacilli injected subcutaneously. 2.

11	3.	Limit	of	agglutination	1	:	100,000
11	5.	ŦŦ	Ħ	TT	1	:	50,000
11	8.	11	π	FT	1	:	200,000
n	12. (	म	11	77	1	:	100,000

Ì (No agglutination with paratyphoid strains) Limit of agglutination with B.typhosus Oct.24 1:1600 Brion-Kayser A.1 : TT

> Schottmüller A.1 : Ħ 25 Ħ 11 11 Achard B. 1 : 25 No agglutination with Schottmüller B.

( for full table , see Appendix A)

50

### TABLE XI.

### Summary of results of Widal reactions.

Explanation of symbols in the table.

N 4 means 4th day of normal temperature.

R 4 means 4th day of relapse.

R<sup>2</sup>9 means 9th day of second relapse.

400 means that complete agglutination occurred in 3000 a dilution of 1:400 : and the limit of agglutination in a dilution of 1:3000

<u>-</u> means that agglutination was not complete 50 at 1:25 and that the limit of agglutination occurred at 1:50

? means that the limit occurred at 1:3200, but 3200 that the dilution at which complete agglutination occurred was not investigated.

0 means that there was no agglutination in a dilution of 1:25.

(For full table see Appendix B)

## TABLE XI.

					B. par	atyphos	sus.
<u>Name</u> .Age.	Days Bac 111. fro	<u>Bac</u> . <u>m</u> <u>from</u> .	$\underline{B.typh}$ -osus.	- Br-Ka A	A Schot	:taSchot B	B
1. J.H. 23	4	Blood	0	0	0	0	0
	7	200	25 100	<u>100</u> 1500	$\frac{50}{400}$	50 350	<u>50</u> 200
	8	100	<u>25</u> 175	<u>100</u> 800	$\frac{30}{175}$	<u>75</u> 200	$\frac{30}{100}$
	9		<u>30</u> 175				
	10		<u>50</u> 180		A		
• • • • •	11		<u>50</u> 400				
	12		50 375				
2. J.T. 41	8	Blood	200 3500	<u>50</u> 200	<u>25</u> 200	50	50 175
	23	<u>25</u> 200	<u>50</u> 300	200 1500	<u>25</u> 75	<u>25</u> 100	50 350
	26	<u>-?</u> 400	<u>?</u> 3000	(2 de	ys aft	ter vaco	cine)
,	28(N1)	<u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 12000				
• • •	N.42	50	200 800	$\frac{100}{1600}$	40	0	50 75
3. H.M. 16	10	Urine	<u>50</u> 800	1600	25	0	300
	R.21(N.O)	<u>100</u> 6000	800 8000	1000	100	150	<u>100</u> 350

	_		- <b>1</b> - 1	B. paratyphosus.				
<u>Name.Age</u> .	<u>Days</u> 111	Bac. Bac. from from	B.typh- osus	A Br-Ke	A A	B	B B	
4. M.D. 27	12	<u>Faeces</u> O	<u>400</u> 1500	100 800	0	50	<u>50</u> 200	
5. I.E. 21	13		<u>1600</u> 5000	250	25	400	$\frac{50}{400}$	
6. S.M. 13	13	Faeces	$\frac{400}{3000}$	- 50	75	200	100	
	25	$\frac{100}{400}$	$\frac{100}{600}$	25	0	<b>7</b> 5	- 150	
й <u>8</u> .	N.42	$\frac{30}{400}$	<u>200</u> 600	$\frac{400}{4000}$	75	100	- 50	
7. E.M. 18	14	$\frac{\text{Faeces}}{1600}$	<u>1600</u> 7000	<u>100</u> 1600	200	<b>25</b> 400	<u>100</u> 500	
8. D.M. 20	14	Blood	<u>200</u> ?	<del>-</del> 50	0	0	<u>200</u> ?	
	28	$\frac{100}{4000}$	$\frac{1600}{6400}$	100		•	$\frac{400}{1600}$	
	36	<del>?</del> 1600	? <u>3200</u>					
а та <u>л</u> а с	41 (N.4)	$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>?</u> 7000	(Vaccin	e on 36	oth day	<b>y</b> )	
	N.7	$\frac{?}{400}$	2000					
· ·	N.8	<del>?</del> 400	<u>?</u> 2000	(Vaccine	e on N.	7)		
	N.10	<u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 1500					

## TABLE XI. (Contd)

		Poo Poo		R turnh		B. paratyphosus.				
<u>Name</u> . <u>Age</u> .	Days 111	Bac. from	$\frac{\text{Bac}}{\text{from}}$	B.typh osus	Br-Ka. A	Schott. A	Benot B	t.Acn B		
8. D.M. (Contd)	N.12		$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>1000</u> 8000	<u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 300	$\frac{?}{400}$	2 700		
·	N.15		$\frac{?}{400}$	1 1600						
	N.19		<u>200</u> 1000	<u>400</u> 1400	ι.					
	N.39		$\frac{50}{400}$	$\frac{400}{3000}$	400	200	300	$\frac{50}{100}$		
·										
9. A.B. 24	14		Blood 800 12000	<u>1600</u> 12000	<u>50</u> 1800	<u>25</u> 200	<u>30</u> 200	<u>100</u> 500		
10. A.W. 53	15		ут.	50	-			50		
	07(7 0)			800	0	50	0	200		
	23(N.2)		Faeces	400				200		
	42 N		250	<u>50</u> 250	50	100	100	$\frac{50}{200}$		
11 7 5 1 5	-									
TT. J.K. T2	14			3000	200	$\frac{25}{120}$	180	100		
12. E.C. 11	15	:	Faeces 100 1600	200 1600	<u>200</u> 3500	400	100	50 120		
13. M.F. 25	15		Spleen 	$\frac{25}{400}$	<u>600</u>	100	30	50		

## TABLE XI (Contd)

		_	x	<b></b>	B. paratyphosus.			
<u>Name</u> Age	<u>Days</u> <u>111</u>	Bac. from	from	<u>B.typn</u> - osus.	A A	A	Benot	В
14. W.A. 8	15			<u>    100</u> 1200	50	0	0	50
	23		B.typh- osus(A.V	<u>r) ?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 100			
	46(N.20)		<u>100</u> 800	<u>100</u> 1000	100	<u>-</u> 100	800	$\frac{25}{120}$
	N.21		<u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 800	(Vaccine	e on N	0.20)	
	N.23		<u>400</u> 800	400 1000	•			
	N.25		<u>?</u> 1000	<u>400</u> 1000				
	N.29		$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>?</u> 1600	(Vaccine	on N	.27)	
	N.32		$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>?</u> 800				
i .	N.38		<u></u>	<u>?</u> 1600		·		
	N.40		$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>?</u> 1000	(Vaccine	on N	.38)	
	N.42		$\frac{?}{400}$	<u>?</u> 1600				
	N.68		$\frac{100}{800}$	<u>200</u> 3200	25	<u>50</u> 1000	<u>100</u> 1000	25 180
15. L.P. 25	15		Urine			<u>?</u> 100		<u>100</u> ?
,	56(N.1)		25	<u>25</u> 1600	- 25	0	100	<u>25</u> 120
	N.18			$\frac{?}{400}$	0	$\frac{?}{100}$	<u>?</u> 100	$\frac{?}{400}$

42.

TABLE XI. (Contd)

			-	<b>T</b>	De s	T) of a marked by	Ba Ka	parat	yphos	us.
	Name A	lge	<u>Days</u> <u>ill</u>	from	from	osus	A	A	B	В
16.	A.R.	52	16		Urine	25 200	<u>50</u> 800	50	0	25
¢			N.42		<del>-</del> 50	<u>100</u> 800	100 1000	25	- 50	70
17.	T.K.	20	16	<u>R-spot</u>	Faeces	800 3500	25	70	0	25
			24	<u>800</u> 10000	<u>25</u> 800	800 9000				
			27	<u> ?</u> 9000	<u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 4000	(Vacci	ne on	<b>25t</b> h	day)
			29	<u>?</u> 6000	<u>?</u> 3000	$\frac{1600}{4000}$				
			35	<u>?</u> 9000	<u>?</u> 1200	<u>9000</u>				
			37(N.O)	<u>?</u>	2000	<u>9000</u>	(Vacci	ne on	<b>3</b> 5 <b>t</b> h	day)
			N.2	<u>;</u>	- 800	<u>6000</u>				
			N.42	<u>200</u> 1000	<u>25</u> 200	<u>50</u> 250	25	0	0	0
									·	
18	<b>B</b> .E.	10	17(N.O)			Ο	0	0	0	<u>200</u> 6400
•			N.10		·	ο	0	0	0	100 1200
19	. J.L.	36	17		<u>Urine</u> 200 3000	<u>400</u> 1600	25	0	0	30
			26(N.3)	۰.	400	<u>900</u>				

a Not B. typhosus.

•

	. <u>T</u>	ABLE XI	. (Con	<u>ta)</u>				
Name Age	<u>Days</u> <u>ill</u>	Bac. from.	Bac. from	B.typh- osus	Br-Ka. A	B. par Schott A	atyphosu Schott B	Ach B
19.J.L. 36 (Contd)	28(R.2)		800	1000	(Va	ccine	on R.l)	
	R.3		800	800				
	R.4		<u>500</u>	700				
	R.5		600	<u>600</u>				
	R.6		350	700	( <b>V</b> a	.ccine	on R.5)	
	R.7		200	400				,
	R.8	,	200	400				
	R.9		200	350				
20. F.B. 30	17		Facces 200 12000	<u>6000</u> 20000	400	200	200	<u>25</u> 60
	29(N.O)		<u>?</u> 25000	30000				
	N.1	. ,	20000	<u>?</u> 12000	(⊽ε	locine	on N.O)	
	N.2		<u>?</u> 15000	<u></u>				
	N.4		<u>?</u> 30000	<u>?</u> 25000				
	N.5		<u>?</u> 10000	<u>?</u> 12000	( ⊽a	ccine	on N.4)	
	N.6		? 12000	<u>?</u> 10000				
	N.7		<u>?</u> 15000	<u>?</u> 35000				

## TABLE XI (Contd)

					<u> </u>	paraty	phosus	•
Name Age	Days	Bac. from	Bac. from	B.typh- osus	Br-Ka.S A	A A	Schott B	.Ach B
20. F.B. (Contd)	N.8		<u>?</u> 15000	? 10000				
	N.9		<u>?</u> 5000	<u>?</u> 5000	(Vac	cineor	n N.8)	
	N.10		? 12000	<u>?</u> 4000				
•	N.11		<u>?</u> 10000	<u>?</u> 5000				
an ga San San San San San San San San San San	N.42		$\frac{400}{3000}$	800 12000	3500	80	60	<u>25</u> 60
21. I.M. 9	17(N.O)		Faeces.	<u>400</u> 1400	800	<u>50</u> 250	<u>25</u> 250	$\frac{50}{400}$
•			Faeces					
22. C.T. 4	18		$\frac{100}{1300}$	<u>200</u> 1100	800	70	$\overline{40}$	<u>25</u> 80
23. S.T. 6	19			200 1600	<u>50</u> 1600	30	0	40
24. E.H. 17	19		Blood	<u>800</u> ?	<u>50</u> ?	· .	0	•
	N.42		<u>50</u> 1600	<u>800</u> 2000	<u>25</u> 250	100	250	<u>25</u> 200
25. M.G. 28	19		$\frac{Faeces}{400}$	6000 13000	<u>100</u> 6000	25 200	25 120	<u>100</u> 200
26. J.M. 31	20		Urine 200 800	<u>200</u>	150	100	<u>-</u>	25

### TABLE XI (Contd)

								B. par	atyph	osus.
N	lame Ag	e	Days	Bac.	Bac.	B.typh-	Br-Ka	Schott.	Schot	t.Ach
-			<u>ill</u>	from	from	osus.	A	A	В	В
27.	D.R. 1	.8	20		800 18000	<u>3000</u> 20000	<u>200</u> 2000	<u>50</u> 200	$\frac{50}{400}$	$\frac{50}{180}$
28.	M.E. 2	23	20(N.O)		$\frac{Faeces}{25}$	1600 10000	<u>600</u>	$\frac{25}{400}$	$\frac{25}{400}$	<u>50</u> 250
29.	A.T. 2	22	21	•		<u>400</u> 2500	150	50	80	<u>50</u> 220
30.	Р.М. а	37	21		≌ Urine	<u>-</u>	$\frac{50}{400}$	0	0	<u>25</u> 50
•	(x		N.37		200	<u>200</u> 1200	<u>200</u> 700	<u>25</u> 120	250	<del>-</del> 60
31.	F.M. 2	23	21	]	Faeces 100 1600	<u>200</u> 3000	<del>-</del> 400	40	0	100
32.	J.B. 1	19	22			250	0	- 1000	50	- 150
			N.40			<u>50</u> 600	1000	40	100	<u>50</u> 200
33.	J.F. ]	10	23	]	<u>Blood</u> <u>?</u> 800	<u>?</u> 800	120	0	0	<u>?</u> 800
			N.42		200 1000	200 1000	25	25	30	$\frac{25}{100}$
34.	R.R. ;	23	24	_1	<u>Bloo</u> d			<u>?</u> 100		$\frac{?}{100}$
			N.42		100	150	<del>-</del> 400	0	0	0
			► N-+	<b>n</b> 4						

🖻 Not B. typhosus.

,

## TABLE XI. (Contd)

				_	_		B	parat	yphosus	5.
Nam	<u>e</u> <u>A</u>	ge	Days 111	Bac. from	Bac. from	B.typh osus	- Br-Ka A	Schott A	B B	B. Ach.
35. C.	м.	27	24		·	$\overline{40}$	$\overline{\frac{1}{40}}$	0		<u>50</u> ?
			N.42			100	25	25	0	<u>50</u> 50
36. <b>T</b> .	н.	18	24		•	<u>800</u> 6000	3000	200	800	200 1000
37. M.	H.	35	25			200 3000	40	$\overline{40}$	50	50
38. C.	₩.	23	27	<u>Blood</u>	<u>Urine</u> 3000	800 6000	<u>50</u> 200	$\frac{50}{400}$	<u>50</u> 200	<u> </u>
39. W.	C.	19	28	·	Urine	$\frac{100}{500}$	25	100	<u>25</u> 200	<u>25</u> 90
			N.34		<b>7</b> 0	<u>100</u> 500	$\frac{100}{1600}$	300	500	$\frac{50}{150}$
<b>40. ₩.</b>	P.	23	28		Urine 800 12000	<u>7000</u> 25000	<u>25</u> 500	<u>25</u> 500	<u>50</u> 500	<u>50</u> 800
			N.42		120	25 100	<u>400</u> 3000	120	120	<del>-</del> 60
41. J.	G.	28	29		<u>Blood</u> 1600 15000	1600 15000	<u>1600</u> 6000	25 180	<u>50</u> 180	<u>100</u> 800
42. G.	Α.	11	30			50	0	<u>50</u> ?	50	<u>50</u>
			N.20			<u>100</u> 1600	25	<u>-</u> 160	<u>50</u> 250	<u>25</u> 200

a Not B. typhosus.

## TABLE XI. (Contd)

								B. pa:	ratypho	sus.
Na	me .	Age	Days	Bac.	Bac.	B.typh-	Br-Ka.	Schot	t.Schot	t.Ach
فالتبعث			111.	from	from	osus	A	A	В	В
				Blood	g Urine					
43 W	R.	35	30	200	100	200				50
10. 1		00	00	3500	6000	3000	250	40	250	120
		,			Faeces					
44. M	<b>.</b> .M.	37	30		50	$\frac{1600}{14000}$	200	- 		50
			а 		3500	14000	4000	20	80	50
					Urine					_
45. M	[.J.	37	32		-	50	3000		-	$\frac{100}{400}$
					80	3000	14000	200	400	400
		•			orine					
46. R	L.S.	21	32		200	800	_50		rin Tarah	25
					600	1800	200	300	300	180
47. E	.н.	20	101 ( 29	}		200	_	-		25
				•		900	400	50	50	120
							•.			
40 1	r 173	~ ~	N 7	1	aeces					50
48. J	• 2.	77	R.D		$\frac{100}{200}$	100 180	$\frac{100}{100}$	110	110	120
					200	100	100	TTA	110	TNO
					<u>Urine</u>					
49.1	<b>!</b> •₿.	24	N.24		800	400	$\frac{400}{1000}$	25	50	-
					3000	3000	1800	200	100	00
				· ••••	Blood					
50.1	L.K.	47	N.42		200	200	_		-	
					900	800	100	30	0	25
57 7	כד וק		<b>N</b> T <b>A</b>		Blood	000				-
DT. I	5.D.	20	N.4		$\frac{1}{400}$	7000				$\frac{?}{1000}$
			N.9			9	9			
			4.1 <b>0 6</b>			1600	100			200
			N.42		800	800	50			25
na Not	t R.	. t:m	nhogue		1800	2000	1600	60	50	400
		· ~J.	Parvisuo .							

### SECTION III.

## Agglutination experiments on bacilli with artificial antisera.

Agglutination experiments on the majority of the bacilli isolated were carried out by means of antisera to determine

- (1) whether the time of isolation exercised any influence on the power of the bacilli to undergo agglutination:
- (2) whether bacilli obtained from different body substances, such as blood, faeces, and urine, or from different parts of the body, reacted differently:
  - (3) whether a bacilling was acted on in the same way as the stock typhoid bacillus by the serum of the patient from whom it was isolated, and the antityphoid serum:
  - (4) whether any facts could be ascertained with a bearing on non-agglutinability of bacilli.

Antisera were prepared from the stock typhoid bacillus and the 4 paratyphoid bacilli used for the Widal reactions, according to the following method :- A 5 c.c. tube of bouillon was inoculated with the bacillus to be injected and incubated for 24 hours. It was then sterilized by heating to 53°C. for an hour, and 1 c.c. of this bouillon culture was injected into the peritoneal cavity of a rabbit. 10 days later, 2 c.c. of a similar culture was given in the same way, and after a further interval of 10 days, 4 c.c. The rabbit was killed and its blood withdrawn 10 days after the 3rd injection. The blood was allowed to stand over-night, and then the serum which had separated was drawn up into sterilized quill tubes. The tubes were sealed and were immersed in a water bath at 55°C for 30 minutes as an additional safeguard against contamination.

All 5 sera were obtained and treated in precisely the same manner, and 3 of the rabbits used (for B.typhosus, Brion-Kayser A, and Achard B) belonged to the same litter.

With a view to eliminate any inhibitory action which the isolating medium might exercise on the agglutinability of the bacilli, each strain was sub-cultured 6 times on agar, and the bacilli examined were those of the 6th sub-culture. The following experiment showed that this procedure did not lower the power of a bacillus to undergo agglutination when this was good.

Two strains were tested, one isolated from blood in bouillon, and the other from faeces on a modified Endo plate.

- 1. B. typhosus (W.M.) isolated from blood in bouillon and transferred to agar.
  - (a) first culture on agar.
  - (b) 6th sub-culture on agar.
- 2. B. typhosus (M.G.) isolated from faeces on a modified Endo plate and transferred to agar.
  - (a) first culture on agar.
  - (b) 6th sub-culture on agar.

A patient's serum was used.

Se dj	erum llution.H	.typhosus(Stock)	W.M.lst	W.M.6th	M.G.1st	M.G.6th
1	: 25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1	: 50	+ + +	+ <b>+ +</b>	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1	:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1	:200	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1	:400	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
1	:800	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	.++
1	:1600	+		~	+	+
1	:3200	-	~	~	-	-

In the 6th sub-culture no deterioration had occurred in the capacity of the bacilli to undergo agglutination.

The following test showed that growth on the modified Endo medium did not affect agglutinability. The stock

typhoid strain was grown on Endo's medium and a sub-culture from this in bouillon was agglutinated side by side with an ordinary sub-culture in bouillon. A patient's serum was used.

Se	rı	um .	<u>в.</u>	typhosus(Stock)	Same after growth on
di	11	ition.			<u>Endo's mealum</u> .
1	:	25		+ + +	+ + +
1	:	50		+ + +	+ + +
1	:	100		+ + +	+ + +
l	:	200		+ + +	+ + +
1	:	400		<b>+</b> + +	+ + +
1	:	800	,	·+ +	+ +
1	:	1600		+.	+
1	:	3200		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

These 2 experiments showed also that the method used for estimating agglutination was to be relied on for giving comparable results.

46 strains of B. typhosus were tested -

blood	17
faeces	14
urine	8
vesicular rose-	
spot .	1
spleen	4
gall-bladder	1
mesenteric gland.	1
	blood faeces urine vesicular rose- spot . spleen gall-bladder mesenteric gland.

Total

 $\overline{46}$ 

The 46 bacilli were isolated from 42 patients. In 3 instances more than one bacillus was grown. In the first, a bacillus was obtained from blood and from urine, in the second from a rose-spot and from faeces, and in the third from the spleen, from the gall-bladder, and from a memorie gland.

In addition, each of the 5 stock bacilli, and also a strain of B.coli from urine were agglutinated with the 5 antisera.

In the study of the results obtained, attention was paid not only to the day of the disease on which a bacillus was isolated, and to its source, but also to the length of time which elapsed between its isolation, and the days on which the tests were made. Certain observers have reported variations in agglutinability dependent on this circumstance, and bacilli found to be non-agglutinable, or only slightly agglutinable on isolation, have sometimes become completly agglutinable after standing for 2 or 3 months.

### Agglutination by antityphoid serum.

The limit of agglutination of the stock typhoid bacillus with its own antiserum occurred at 1 : 80,000.

The 46 typhoid bacilli from patients were divided

into 3 classes -

- (1) Those agglutinated approximately as well as the stock typhoid bacillus (limiting dilution 1:80,000 1:45,000)
- (2) Those in which there was moderate agglutination(limiting dilution 1:25,000 1:1600)
- (3) Those in which agglutination was slight (limiting dilution 1:100 1:25), or absent at 1:25.

Class(1)include 22 strains

" (2) " 17 " " (3) " 7 "

Of the 22 bacilli in class (1), 5 were agglutinated quite as well as the stock typhoid bacillus. One of these was grown from a vesicular rose-spot, 1 from blood, 1 from the spleen, and 2 from faeces. 2 bacilli showed no agglutination at 1:25, one from blood, and the other from the spleen.

> In the <u>lst week</u> 1 bacillus was isolated -Class (3) includes 1

> In the <u>2nd week</u> 17 bacilli were isolated -Class (1) includes 11 " (2) " 4 " (3) " 2

In the <u>3rd week</u> 19 bacilli were isolated -

Class (1) includes 9

11	(2)	17	8
n	(3)	17	2

In the <u>4th week</u> 6 bacilli were isolated -Class (1) includes 2 " (2) " 3 " (3) " 1

1.115

In	the $5tl$	1 Wee	ek and aft	er	3	bacilli	were	isolated	
	Class	(1)	includes	0					
	11	(2)	FT	2					•
	Ħ	(3)	11	l			ı		

There was thus a distinct tendency for the earlier isolated bacilli to be agglutinated better than those obtained later. The earliest bacillus, however, grown on the 3rd day, was not agglutinable.

> From the <u>blood</u> 17 bacilli were grown -Class (1) includes 6 " (2) " 7 " (3) " 4 From the <u>faeces</u> 14 bacilli were grown -

Class (1) includes 11

" (2) " 3 " (3) " 0 From the urine 8 bacilli were grown -

Class	(1)	includes	2
57	(2)	19	5
TT	(3)	TT	1

Class	(1)	includes	also 2 bacilli from spleen and the bacillus from a rose-spot.
Class	(2)	Ħ	the bacillus from the gall-bladder, and the bacillus from a mesenteric gland.
Class	(3)	77	2 bacilli from spleen.

A striking difference was evident between the agglutinability of the bacilli from faeces, and those from blood and urine, the bacilli from faeces being agglutinated much better than those from the two other sources.

The resemblance in respect of agglutinability between the bacilli from blood and those from urine suggests that the former come from the blood into the urine (which is the accepted view), and do not pass directly from the intestine to the bladder, as has been suggested by  $Blumer^{(7)}$ .

It is worthy of note that in the case where 3 strains were obtained from one individual after death, the bacillus from a mesenteric gland was agglutinated to 1:25,000, that from the gall-bladder to 1:15,000, and that from the spleen not at all. The length of time which elapsed between the isolation and the testing of the bacilli appeared to have a slight influence on those obtained from blood. The average number of days in this period for the 17 bacilli from blood was

in	class	(1)	(6	bacilli)	139	days
11	TT	(2)	(7	")	120	Π
11	11	(3)	(4	<b>т</b> )	79	. 11

In the case of the 14 bacilli from faeces the average number of days was

in class (1) (11 bacilli) 61 days " " (2) ( 3 " ) 70 "

The bacilli in the other groups were too few to give comparable results.

The average time between the isolation and the examination of the bacilli from the blood was 117 days, and of the bacilli from the faeces 63 days. If then agglutinability developed with the lapse of time, the difference in the agglutination reactions of these 2 groups of bacilli must originally have been even greater, for the bacilli from the faeces, which were more agglutinable, had been kept a shorter time.

The average age of all the bacilli in class (1) was 88 days, of those in class (2) 93 days, and of those in class (3) 72 days. This serum was much less active than the others and showed the limit of agglutination for its own bacillus at 1:3000. As has been mentioned the organism gave unreliable results in Widal reactions.

The stock typhoid bacillus was not affected at 1:25.

The highest dilution in which agglutination was present with a patient's bacillus was 1:100. 31 bacilli were unaffected at 1:25.

The 46 typhoid bacilli isolated from patients were divided into 3 classes

(1) those with the limit of agglutination between 1:100
and 1:50
(2) " " " " " " 1:40
and 1:25

(3) those showing no agglutination at 1:25.

Class	(1)	includes	1
n	(2)	TŤ	14
n	(3)	Π	31

In the 1st week

Class (2) includes 1

In the 2nd week

Class (1) includes 1 " (2) " 7 " (3) " 9 In the 3rd week

Class	(1)	includes	0
17	(2)	11	5
17	(3)	TT	14

In the 4th week

Class	(1)	includes	0
Ħ	(2)	11	1
11	(3)	Ħ	5

In	the	5th	week	and	after	
	c	lass	s (l)	inc	ludes	0
		IT	(2)		17	0
		17	(3)		11	3

Here again there was a tendency for the earlier isolated bacilli to be better agglutinated.

Of 17 bacilli from the <u>blood</u> Class (1) includes 0 " (2) " 3 " (3) " 14

Of 14 bacilli from the faeces

Class (1) includes 1 " (2) " 8

**" (3) "** 5

Of 8 bacilli from the urine

Class	(1)	includes	0
IT	(2)	rt	1
11	(3)	17	7

Class (1) includes also 1 bacillus from spleen and that from a mesenteric gland.

" (2) " 3 bacilli from spleen, that from a rosespot and the bacillus from the gallbladder.

As with the antityphoid serum, the bacilli from faeces were better agglutinated than those from blood or from urine, and the bacilli from urine again resembled those from blood rather than those grown from faeces.

The results were independent of the age of the bacilli. The average age of the bacilli in class (1) was 33 days, of those in class (2) 93 days, and of those in class (3) 100 days.

### Agglutination with antiparatyphoid A (Schottmuller) serum.

This serum agglutinated its own bacillus in a limiting dilution of 1:200,000.

The stock typhoid bacillus was agglutinated at 1:60.

The highest dilution in which agglutination was present with a patient's bacillus was 1:350. 6 bacilli were

not affected at 1:25.

	The	46 be	cill	i were	d đ	vided into 3	classes -		
(1)	those	with	the	limit	of	agglutination	between	1:350 1:200	and
(2)	ŦŦ	Ħ	17	π	Ħ	11	37	1:190 1: 50	and
(3)	17	11	11	11	Ħ	17	11	1: 40 1: 25	and

and those showing no agglutination at 1:25.

Class	(1)	includes	6	bacilli
TE	(2)	3Ť	28	3T
Ħ	(3)	11	12	17

It will be seen from the table that the degree of agglutination was independent of the time of isolation of the bacillus.

Of 17 bacilli from the blood

Class	(1)	includes	0
11	(2)	71	9
τ	(3)	Ħ	8

Of 14 bacilli from the faeces

Class	(1)	includes	3
11	(2)	TT	10
19	(3)	11	1

Of 8 bacilli from the urine

Class (1) includes 1

Class (2) includes 4

" (3) " 3

Class (1) includes the bacillus from the gall-bladder and that from the mesenteric gland.

" (2) " all 4 bacilli from the spleen and the bacillus from a rose-spot.

With this serum also, the bacilli from faeces were agglutinated considerably better than those from blood.

The time between the isolation and the testing of the bacilli in class (1) was 82 days, of those in class (2) 97 days, and of those in class (3) 133 days. Agglutinability seemed to be diminished rather than increased with increase in the age of the organism.

Agglutination by antiparatyphoid B (Schottmüller) serum.

This serum was the most active obtained, and agglutinated its own bacillus to 1:800,000.

The stock typhoid bacillus was agglutinated to 1:150.

The highest dilution in which agglutination was present with a patient's bacillus was 1:400. 2 bacilli were unaffected at 1:25.

The 46 bacilli were divided into 3 classes (1) those with the agglutinative limit between 1:400 and 1:200 (2) " " " " " " 1:190 and 1:50

and those not agglutinated at 1:25

Class (1) includes 8 bacilli 11 72 (2)11 32 11 11 (3)Ħ 6 Of 37 bacilli isolated in the first 3 weeks Class (1) includes 8 17 (2)26 Ħ ي وي م 11 (3)11 3 Of 9 bacilli isolated in the 4th week and later Class (1) includes 0 77 (2)11 6 17 (3)11 3

The bacilli obtained in the first 3 weeks were agglutinated better than those grown later.

> Of 17 bacilli from <u>blood</u> Class (1) includes 2 " (2) " 12 " (3) " 3

Of 14 bacilli from <u>faeces</u> Class(1)includes 3 " (2) " 10 " (3) " 1 1. 14.

人的新生活的美国教师教育、常用、日本新闻

法出口代款 医鞣酸剂 的复数医分子增数

Of 8 bacilli from urine

Class	(1)	includes	1
**	(2)	11	5
17	(3)	T	2

Class (1) includes also 1 bacillus from spleen, and the bacillus from a mesenteric gland.

" (2) " 3 bacilli from spleen, and the bacillus from a rose-spot, and the bacillus from the gall-bladder.

The bacilli from faeces were agglutinated in somewhat higher dilutions than those from blood, but the difference was not so marked as with the 3 preceding bacilli.

The average age of the bacilli in class (1) was 91 days, of those in class (2) 111 days, and of those in Class (3) 138 days. Agglutinability thus did not increase with age.

### Agglutination by antiparatyphoid B (Achard) serum.

This serum agglutinated its own bacillus in a limiting dilution of 1:70,000.

The stock typhoid bacillus was agglutinated to 1:400. This was also the highest dilution in which agglutination occurred with a patient's bacillus. Some agglutination was found in every case at 1:25.

The bacilli were divided into 3 classes those with the limit of agglutination between 1:400 and (1)1:200 17 11 1:190 and 12 (2)17 71 11 18 1: 50 17 1: 40 and Ħ (3) 11 11 11 1: 25 Class (1) includes 11 bacilli. 11 (2)78 28 11 (3) 7 11 11 11 경영학교학 Of 37 bacilli isolated in the first 3 weeks Class (1) includes 10 Ħ (2)π 23 11 (3)4 77 Of 9 bacilli isolated in the 4th week and after Class (1) includes 1 17 (2)11 5 11 (3)11 3

The bacilli isolated in the first 3 weeks were agglutinated somewhat better than those obtained later.

Of 17 bacilli from <u>blood</u> Class (1) includes 4 " (2) " 9 " (3) " 4

Of 14 bacilli from faeces

Class	(1)	includes	4
17	(2)	11	9
17	(3)	17	1

Of 8 bacilli from <u>urine</u> Class(1)includes 1

(2)

TT

**n** (3) **n** 2

12

Class (1) includes also the bacillus from a rose-spot and that from a mesenteric gland. Class (2) " 4 bacilli from spleen and the bacillus from the gall-bladder.

5

The bacilli from faeces were agglutinated a little better than those from blood, but the difference was too slight to justify any conclusions.

The average age of the bacilli in class (1) was 95 days, of those in class (2) 84 days, and of those in class (3) 122 days. Agglutinability did not increase with the age of the organisms.

# General conclusions from the results of the experiments with antisera.

- (1) The bacilli which were isolated earlier in the disease tended to be agglutinated better by artificial antisera than those isolated later, the difference being most marked between those obtained in the first 3 weeks, and those grown after the end of that time.
- (2) The bacilli isolated from faeces were agglutinated much better by antityphoid serum, and somewhat better by antiparatyphoid serum, than those grown from blood.
- (3) The bacilli isolated from urine resembled those grown from blood rather than those from faeces.
- (4) The length of time which elapsed between the isolation of the bacilli and their examination exercised no appreciable influence on their power to undergo agglutination.

### TABLE XII.

## Agglutination by antityphoid serum.

(Limit of agglutination of B.typhosus (stock) 1:80,000)

Week of	Aggl. good	Aggl.moderat	e. Aggl. slight	
isolation of bac.	(1:80,000 - 1:45,000)	(1:25,000 - 1:1600)	(1:100 and less)	Total
lst	0	0	1	1
2nd	11	4	2	17
3rd	9	8	2	19
4th	2	3	1	6
5th	0	ļ	0	l
		• • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • • •
8th	0	. 1	<b>O</b> .	l
• • • • • • •	••••••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •
2nd of	conv.O	0	1	1
Tota	1. 22	17	7	46
Source	of bac.			
blood	6	7	4	17
faeces	11	3	0	14
urine	2	5	1	8
rose-s	pot l	0	0	ב`
spleen	2	0	2	4
g.blad	der O	l	0	1
mes.gl	and O	1	0	1
Tota	.1 22	17	7	46

## TABLE XII (Contd)

(Days between isolation and testing)

Source of bacillus.	Aggl. (1:80 1:45	good. ,000- ,000)	Aggl.m (1:25, 1:160	oderate 000- 0)	. Aggl.: or al (1:100	elight psent. and less)	
	No.	days	<u>No</u> .	days	<u>No</u> .	days	
blood	(6)	139	(7)	120	(4)	79	
faeces	(11)	61	(3)	<b>7</b> 0	(0)		
urine	(2)	85	(5)	80	(1)	7	
rose-spot	(1)	96	(0)		(0)		
spleen	(2)	86	(0)	-	(2)	90	
gall-bladder	(0)	-	(1)	63	(0)	-	
mes. gland.	(0)		(1)	63	(0)	-	
Average	(22)	88	(17)	93	(7)	72	

Ĵ

1 14

うぐれ

1、夏清秋日 193

an des A

-

Õ

**X** +

68.

樽

46

### TABLE XIII.

Agglutination by antiparatyphoid A (Brion-Kayser) serum.

(Limit of agglutination of B.paratyphosus A (Brion-Kayser) 1:3000)

(No agglutination of B.typhosus (stock) )

Week of isolation of bac.	Limit 1:100 - 1:50	of agglutinatic 1:40 - 1:25	No aggl.	Total.
lst	0	1	0	1
2nd	1	7	9	17
3rd	Ο	5	14	19
4th	0	l	5	6
5th	0	0	1	1
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
8th	0	0	l	1
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
2nd of conv.	0	0	1	1
Total	. 1	14	31	46
Source of ba	<u>c</u> .			
blood	0	3	14	17
faeces	1	8	5	14
urine	0	l	7	8
rose-spot	0	0	1	l
spleen	0	1	3	4
gall-bladder	0	0	1	1
mesen.gland	0	1	0	1
Total	· 1	14	31	46

## TABLE XIII (Contd)

## Days between isolation and testing.

	Limit	of age	glutina	tion_		
Source of bacillus.	1:100 -	1:50	1:40 -	1:25	No	agglutination
	<u>No</u> .	days.	No.	<u>days</u> .	<u>No.</u>	days.
blood	(0)	-	(3)	122	(14)	127
faeces	(1)	33	(8)	80	(5)	68
urine	(0)		(1)	71	(7)	83
rose-spot	(0)	-	(0)		(1)	106
spleen	(0)	-	(1)	147	(3)	79
gall-bladder	(0)	-	(0)	-	(1)	70
mesenteric gland	(0)	-	(1)	70	(0)	-
Average	(1)	33	(14)	93	(31)	100 ,

Ś.

Ĵ

a de la come
# TABLE XIV.

Ag	gluti	.nat	ion by antipa	ratyphoid A(	Schott	müller) a	serum.
(1	imit	of	agglutination	of B.paraty	phosus	A(Schott	tmüller) 200,000)
(	17	Ħ	T	" B.typhosu	s(Stoc	k) 1:6	50)
Week isol of t	c of ation	1	1:350 - 1:20	Limit of agg 0 1:190 -	<u>lutina</u> 1:50	tion 1:40 and	less. Total
]	lst		0	1		0	1
2	2nd	٠	3	10		4	17
3	3rd		2	13		. 4	19
	4th		1	2		3	6
:	5 <b>th</b>		0	1		0	1
	 8th	•••	0	0		ı	<b>1</b> 
2nd	of c	onv	. 0	1		0	1
	Total	• •	• 6	28		12	46
Sou	rce o	fЪ	80.				
blo	ođ		0	9		8	17
fae	Ces		3	10		1	14
uri	ne		l	4		3	8
ros	e-spo	t	0	1		. 0	1
spl	een		0	4		0	4
gal	l-bla	dde	r l	0		0	1
mes	.glan	đ.	1	0		0	1
	Total	- • •	. 6	28		12	46

# TABLE XIV(Contd)

# Days between isolation and testing.

		I	imit o	f agglut	tination	1
Source of bacillus	. 1:350 -	1:200	1:130	- 1:50	1:40 ar	
	<u>No.</u>	days.	<u>No.</u>	days.	<u>No.</u>	days.
blood	(0)	-	(9)	125	(8)	143
faeces	(3)	81	(10)	77	(1)	116
urine	(1)	91	(4)	72	(3)	112
rose-spot	(0)	-	(1)	113	(0)	-
spleen	(0)	-	(4)	104	(0)	-
gall-bladder	(1)	79	(0)	-	(0)	-
mesenteric gland.	(1)	79	(0)	~	(0)	-
Average	(6)	82	(28)	97	(12)	133
						a a ta
	ia y Tar					
Angel Angelander - Angelander - Angeland Angelander - Angelander - Angeland				à	•	
2011年中国政府带	•				)	<b>4</b> 3
$= \frac{1}{2} $			7. •			
				i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	τ.	

#### TABLE XV.

Aggluti	ination	by antipa	ratyphoid B (S	Schottmüller)	serum.
(Limit	of age	lutination	of B.paratyph	nosus B(Schot	tmuller)serum 1:800,000)
( 11	11	18	" B.typhosus	s (stock)	1:50 )
1117 a a Tan a a	ø				
isolat:	r ion	Li	mit of aggluti	ination	
of bac	•	1:400 - 1:	200 1:190 - 1	L:50 1:40 an	d less Total
lst		<b>1</b>	0	0	1
2nd		3	13	<b>, 1</b>	17
3rd		4	13	2	19
4th		0	4	2	6
5th		0	1	0	1
• • • •	• • • • • •				
8th		0	0	l	1
 • • • •	• • • • • •				
2nd of	conv.	0	<u> </u>	0	11
Tot	al	8	32	6	46
Source	of ba	<u>c</u> .			
blood		2	12	3	17
faeces	\$	3	10	l	14
urine		1	5	2	8
rose-s	pot	0	l	0	l
spleen	L ·	l	3	0	4
gall-b	ladder	. 0	l	0	1
mes. e	gland	1	0	. 0	<u> </u>
Tot	tal	8	32	6	46

# TABLE XV (Contd)

# Days between isolation and testing.

	of asslu	itination				
Source of bacillus.	1:400	- 1:200	1:190 -	1:50	1:40	and less
	No.	days.	<u>No.</u>	days.	<u>No</u> .	days.
blood	(2)	74	(12)	150	(3)	150
faeces	(3)	77	(10)	85	(1)	123
urine	(1)	104	(5)	82	(2)	127
rose-spot	(0)	· <b>-</b>	(1)	120	(0)	-
spleen.	(1)	160	(3)	93	(0)	-
gall-bladder	(0)	-	(1)	84	(0)	-
mesenteric gland.	(1)	84	(0)	-	(0)	-
Average	(8)	91	(32)	111	(6)	138

Lisider

gland.

0

1

## TABLE XVI.

,

Agglutina	tion by anti	iparatyphoid B(A	chard)serum	
(limit of agg	lutination (	of B.paratyphosu	s B (Achard)	1:70,000)
( 11 11	<b>19</b> T	B.typhosus (s	tock)	1:400 )
Week of isolation of bac.	Limi <sup>1</sup> 1:400 - 1:20	t of agglutinati 00 1:90 - 1:50	on 1:40 and les	s total
lst	0	1	0	l
2nd	5	10	2	17
3rd	5	12	2	19
4th	1	3	2	6
5th	0	1	0	1
• • • • • • • • • • •	•••••			. <b></b>
8th	0	0	l	1
•••••	• • • • • • • • • • •			••••
2nd of conv.	0	1	0	1
Total	11	28	. 7	46
Source of bac	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
blood	4	9	4	17
faeces	4	9	1	14
urine	1	5	2	8
rose-spot	1	0	0	1
spleen	0	4	. 0	4
gall-bladder	0	1	0	1
mes. gland.	1	0	0	1
Total	11	28	7	46

.

#### TABLE XVI (Contd)

#### Days between isolation and testing.

Limit of agglutination									
Source of bacillus.	1:400	- 1:200	1:190	- 1:50	1:40 and	less			
	No.	days.	No.	days.	No.	days.			
blood	(4)	145	(9)	106	(4)	131			
faeces	(4)	53	(9)	70	(1)	105			
urine	(1)	82	(5)	64	(2)	109			
rose-spot	(1)	102	(0)		(0)	-			
spleen	(0)	-	(4)	9 <b>2</b>	(0)	-			
gall-bladder	(0)		(1)	66	(0)	-			
mesenteric gland	(1)	66	(0)	-	(0)	~			
Average	(11)	95	(28)	84	(7)	122			

(1) A substant (Letter 2+1) and (Letters) as equal (Letters), it is equal (Letters), it is a spectrum of the second se

days.

- (For fall suble see Appendix ()

#### TABLE XVII.

#### Summary of results of agglutination by antisera.

#### Explanation of symbols, etc.

- N 4 means 4th day of normal temperature.
- R 4 " 4th day of relapse.
- 400 means that complete agglutination occurred in a 3000 dilution of 1:400, and the limit of agglutination in a dilution of 1:3000.
- means that agglutination was not complete at 1:25, and that the limit of agglutination occurred at 1:50.
  - 0 means that there was no agglutination in a dilution of 1:25.
- The column "age of bacilli when tested" shows the time which elapsed between the isolation of each bacillus and its being tested with the antityphoid serum. The tests with the other sera were performed at intervals of about 6 days.

(For full table see Appendix C)

		Name	B.typhosus	B.paratypho:	и и (	E E	н 1 1 1 1	B. coli	1. Ј.Н.	2. J.T.	3. E.B.	4. M.E.
		Source	(Stock)	aus A(Br-Ka)	Schott.) <b>A</b>	(Schott)	(Achard)	Urine	bloođ	<b>E</b>	<b>t</b> .	Í2eces
	AGGLUT	Age of patient.						•	23	33	80	23
TABLE	INATION B	Days ill when iso- lated							<b>છ</b> ્	ß	ß	Ø
. IIV	Y ANTISERA	Isolation medium.						Endo	bile	bouillon	2	Endo
	•	Age of Bac.when tested (							æ	108	167	44
		Anti n Typhoid. days)	80000 80000	2000	0	0	<u>-</u> 1600	0	0	<u>3000</u>	<u>3000</u>	800 50000
		Br-Ka.	0	800 3000	400 1800	<u>400</u> 2000	- 20	0	25	0	50	<u>25</u> -
		Anti A.Sch.A	<u>- 9</u>	<u>16000</u>	15000 200000	800 12000	50 3000	0	25 100	25 120	25 100	50
		Sch.B.	150	<u>15000</u> 0 <u>12000</u> 0	<u>10000</u> 60000	<u>40000</u> 800000	<u>400</u>	25-	50 250	50 240	80	120
7	78.	Ach F	25 400	20	0	0	0000	25	150	25 200	25 150	80

										7	79.	
50 250	30	<u>80</u>	<u>100</u> 350	50 250	25	50 200	<u>180</u>	100	100	150	25 150	<u>80</u>
50 180	0	<u>25</u> 200	50 400	25 100	25 100	25 180	<u>80</u>	25 100	25 100	<u>25</u> 80	<u>100</u>	100
50 200	0	<u>70</u>	<u>100</u> 350	50 180	40	25 150	50	<u>25</u> 80	<u>50</u> 80	0	25	<u>80</u>
<u>25</u>	0	0	25 100	25-	0	221	0	0	<u>40</u>	0	0	0
<u>3000</u> 60000	30	<u>3000</u> 60000	800 50000	<b>16</b> 00 50000	0	<u>3000</u> 50000	70000	<u>3000</u> 60000	<u>1600</u>	<u>3000</u> 25000	<u>400</u> 25000	25000
57	22	12	20	58	139	54	12	162	39	8 <b>6</b>	46	72
Brdo	bile	Endo	E	E	bouillon	Bndo	E	bouillon	Endo	bouillon	Ħ	Endo
Ø	ω	თ	თ	თ	<b>0</b>	10	1	715	13	14	14	14
23	77	o ,	IO	11	TO	4	18	83	28	23	35	30
୮୧୫୦୧୫୪	blood	Гаесөз	F	E	blood	faeces	£	blood	T8eces	<b>b</b> lood	blood	faeces
б. Р.М.	6. A.B.	7.I. M.	8. <b>F</b> .J.	9. E.C.	10. J.F.	11. C.T.	12. в.н.	13. R.R.	14. M.S.	15. C.W.	16. W.B.	17. F.B.

, ·

·

			TABLE X	VII (Contd)						80.
Name	Source	Age of patient.	Days ill when iso lated.	Isolation - medium.	Age of Bac.when tested(4	Anti Typhoid.	Br-Ka.A	Anti. .Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.
18. S.M.	faece s	13	14	Endo	116	<u>1600</u> 50000	2 <u>5</u>	25 200	25 180	25 180
19. D.M.	bloođ	80	15	bouillon	133	<b>1600</b> 25000	0	100	<u>100</u>	25
20. A.W.	raeces	53	15	Endo	131	<u>3000</u> 60000	25	25 80	50 200	25 <b>160</b>
21. J.L.	urine	36	15	<b>1</b>	80	<u>400</u> 25000	0	50 180	25 170	80
22. D.R.	blood	18	15	bouillon	39	<u>1</u> 2000 45000	0	<u>-</u> 80	25 100	25 100
23. T.K.	faece s	80	16	<b>En</b> do	66	25 1600	0	521	30	40
24. H.M.	urine	16	17	2	80	3000	0	<u>- 9</u>	25 200	- 80
25. M.K.	boold	47	<b>4</b> T <sub>1</sub>	bouillon	140	800 8000	0	25	25 80	<u>80</u>
26. M.F	spleen	25	17	agar	33	<u>3000</u> 60000	0	<mark>.</mark> 80	50	80
27. Ј.Ш.	urine	31	18	opun	60	800 800		50	50	
28. P.J.	spleen	<b>ଟ</b> ଝ	18	Адаг	63	0	0 0	150 160	180 160	100 180

80	<u>50</u>	50 200	50 200	100	50 400	25 150	<u>40</u> -	150	52	81	200	108
50 150	<u>50</u>	80	<u>-</u> 80	25 120	25 100	25 250	1 <u>40</u>	25 140	<u>25</u>	20	20	100
<u>50</u> 200	50 200	80	0	<u>80</u>	25 100	25 150	0	80	0	<u>50</u>	40	25 200
0	30	0	0	<u>55</u> -	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
800 15000	<u> 3000</u> 25000	<u>1000</u>	5000	<u>3000</u> 60000	12000 80000	<u>3000</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>1500</u> 6000	0	800 25000	800 60000
63	63	147	172	173	96	140	94	87	171	118	75	44
Agar	<b>E</b>	bouillon	F	<b>1</b> 2	bouillon	Адаг	Endo	E	bouillon	Agar	Endo	Ē
18	18	10	61,	19	02	20	13	81	22	23	25	26
53	63	11	38	35	20	24	37	27	80	11	23	23
gall-bladder	m.gland	blood	<b>4</b>	F	rose-spot	spleen	urine	Iaeces	blood	spleen	urine	z
9. P.J.	). P.J.	. в.н.	г. н.о.	5. Т. <b>М.</b>	L. T.K.	5. J.P.	6. M.J.	7. M.D.	8. M.I.	9. K.M.	0. C.W.	1. W.P.
01	3	5	5	ŝ	2s	3	2	3	Ś	5	4	4

ŧ

82				_	1-	-		•				•
	.Ach.	50	40	0	150	0	30	250	<u>100</u>	0	150	0
	Sch.B	<u>100</u>	25	221	<u>180</u>	0	0	<u>60</u>	0	0	25 150	0
	Anti. ch.A.i	25 100	25	25	80	0	0	521	251	0	<u>25</u> 80	20
	.Br-Ka.A.S	5 <u>5</u> 1	0	25	0	25	0	100	0	0	0	0
	Anti Typhoid Y <sup>s)</sup>	25000	<u>1600</u> 80000	0	1600 1600	0	100 25000	50	<u>80</u>	0	<u>50</u>	0
ata)	Age of Bac. when tested(4a	39	185	82	48	64	<b>1</b> 08	163	166	61	<b>K</b> -	61
E XVII (CO)	Isolation medium.	opug	bouillon	Endo	bouillon	Endo	5 5	<b>F</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>#</b>	ŧ	: ج ج
TABL	Days 111 When iso- lated.	27	28	88	63	30	55	N.5	<b>1</b> 21	<b>N.</b> 10	0T.N	N.16
	Age of patient.	37	40	35	88	21	25	37	35	52	24	61
	Source	facces	blood	urine	blood	urine	<b>2</b>	E	<b>.</b>	11	2	8
	Name	. м.м.	. Ж.М.	<b>4 • 靪 • 迅 • 政</b>	. J.G.	н. <b>С.</b> н.	н Н	P.M.æ	G.D.B	A.R.B	F.B.	W.C. M
		42	43	4	45	46	47	48	64	20.	12.	52.

TABLE XVII (Contd)

a Not B.typhosus.

the state of the second se

#### SECTION IV.

Agglutination reactions of bacilli with the serum of the patient from whom each was isolated.

The results of the agglutination reactions carried out with the patients' sera and the respective bacilli come now to be considered.

37 bacilli were investigated in this way, -

State Street

In this series of experiments no fixed standard of comparison in respect of a limiting dilution was available, as the sera varied in activity. The results obtained were therefore compared quantitatively with the results of agglutination tests with the same sera and the stock typhoid bacillus. It a few instances it was found that the patient's bacillus was agglutinated rather better than the stock bacillus was agglutinated rather better than the stock bacillus was so slight that I found it convenient to regard the result of agglutination with the stock bacillus as the maximum in each case.

In these cases the tests were carried out within a few days of the isolation of the bacilli.

The 37 bacilli were divided into 3 classes :-

- Class (1) includes these bacilli which were agglutinated approximately as well as the stock typhoid bacillus.
- Class (2) those which were agglutinated distinctly less well than the stock typhoid bacillus.

Class (3) those which were agglutinated much less well than the stock typhoid bacillus, or were not agglutinated.

In Class (1) the ratio of the agglutination limit of the autogenous bacilli to the stock bacillus was from a little above 1 to  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

> In Class (2) the ratio was from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{6}$ In Class (3) the ratio was below  $\frac{1}{16}$ .

Class (1) includes 26 bacilli.

11	(2)	11	8	11
11	(3)	n	3	

Class (1) includes 1 bacillus isolated in the lst week

Of 17 bacilli isolated in the 2nd week

Class (1) includes 13.

18	(2)	17	4
71	(3)	11	0

Of 13 bacilli isolated in the 3rd week

Class (1) includes 10

11	(2)	Ħ	l
-11	(3)	Π	2

Of 6 bacilli isolated in the <u>4th week and after</u> Class (1) includes 2 " (2) " 3 " (3) " 1

From a consideration of the tables it is evident that the capacity of the bacilli to undergo agglutination was independent of the time of isolation.

> Of 13 bacilli isolated from <u>blood</u> Class (1) includes 12. " (2) " 1. " (3) " O.

Of 14 bacilli isolated from faeces

Class	(1)	includes	8
Ħ	(2)	T	5
n	(3)	Π	1

Of 8 bacilli isolated from urine

Class	(1)	include <b>s</b>	4
11	(2)	11	2
- 11	(3)	n	2

Class (1) includes also the bacilli from rose-spot and spleen.

The bacilli isolated from blood were very much better agglutinated than those from either faeces or urine.

# Results of agglutination tests with the patients' sera and the artificial serum compared.

The 37 bacilli tested with their respective patient's serum were included in the 46 tested with the artificial sera. A comparison of the results of agglutination tests on the bacilli with the 2 kinds of serum, the patient's and the antityphoid, shows strking differences.

With regard to the time of isolation, as has been seen, the antityphoid serum agglutinated bacilli isolated in the earlier stages of the disease much better than those obtained later; whereas with the patients' sera no such difference was found to exist. No connection could be made out in the latter instance between the time of isolation of the bacillus and the degree of agglutination present.

A consideration of the bacilli from the point of view of their origin showed the following results. The classes were arranged as before ( see pages 53 and 84)

> Class (1) includes bacilli agglutinated approximately as well as the stock typhoid bacillus.

# Class (2) includes bacilli agglutinated distinctly less well than the stock typhoid bacillus.

Class (3) includes bacilli agglutinated much less well than the stock typhoid bacillus, or not at all.

Of 13 bacilli isolated from blood

		W	ith the antityphoid	with the patient's
			serum.	serum.
Class	(1)	includes	3	12
Ħ	(2)	<b>11</b>	6	l
11	(3)	11	4	0

Of 14 bacilli isolated from faeces

			with the antityphoid	with the patient's
			serum	serum
Class	(1)	includes	11	8
77	(2)	58	3	5
19	(3)	17	0	1

Of 8 bacilli isolated from urine

ł,

			with the antityphoid	with the patient's
			serum	serum
Class	(1)	includes	2	4
11	(2)	17	5	2
11	(3)	. 11	1	2

Class (1) includes also the bacilli from rose-spot and spleen.

While with the antityphoid serum the bacilli from blood were less well agglutinated than those from faeces, with the serum of the respective patients they were agglutinated very well indeed; and very much better than those from faeces. The latter responded less well indeed to the agglutinative action of the autogenous serum than to that of the antityphoid serum. Here again the bacilli grown from urine resembled those obtained from blood rather than those from faeces, agglutination with the patient's serum being decidedly better than with the antityphoid serum.

> end different ere agglutionic lith the particular agglutinuted very lithe result agglutinuted very

The bolill international states and the states of the

General conclusions from result of experiments with patients' sera.

- (1) With the patient's serum no connection could be made out between the time of isolation of a bacillus and the degree of agglutination present.
- (2) The bacilli from blood were agglutinated very well indeed, and very much better than those from faeces.

Summary of comparison of results of experiments with antityphoid serum and with patients' sera.

(1) With the antityphoid serum, the bacilli isolated earlier in the disease were agglutinated much better than those obtained later; with the patients' sera, no such difference was found.

- With the antityphoid serum, the bacilli from faeces were agglutinated much better than those from blood.
  With the patients' sera the bacilli from blood were agglutinated very much better than those from faeces.
  These results were obtained with the same strains of bacilli.
- (3) The bacilli from faeces were agglutinated rather less well by the patients' sera than by the antityphoid serum.

#### TABLE XVIII.

## Agglutination of bacilli by the corresponding

## patient's serum.

Week of isolation of bac.	As well as B.typh.(Stock) Ratio 1 - 1/2	Less than B.typh.(Stock) Ratio <u>1 - 1</u> <u>2</u> 6	Much less than B.typh.(Stock) Ratio 1 & les 16	n Tot- s. al
lst	1	0	0	l
2nd	13	4	0	17
3rd	10	1	2	13
4th	0	3	0	3
5 <b>th</b>	1	0	0	1
8 <b>th</b>	0	0	ı	1
2nd of conv.	1	00	0	1
Total	26	8	3	37
Source of ba	<u>c</u> .			
blood	12	1	Ο	13
faeces	8	5	1	14
urine	4	2	2	8
rose-spot	l	0	0	1
spleen	1.	0	0	1
Total	26	8	3	37

#### TABLE XIX.

#### Agglutination by antityphoid serum and respective patient's serum. (Cross table)

#### ..... Antityphoid serum ......

Patient's serum

•

Agglutin-	Week of isolation	Agglutination					
ation.	of bac.	Good	moderate	slight or absent			
				_			
	Lat	-	_	1			
1	2nd	7	3	2			
0	ora	5	5	1			
GOOD	470		_				
	DTN		1				
	8th	• • • • • •	••••	• • • • • • • • • • •			
	•••••••••		• • • • • • • • • • •				
J	2nd of conv.			1			
	Total	12	9	5			
	let.	1 - 1899 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 -		n a Marine a faith ann an Anna ann an Anna Anna Anna Anna			
	20d	3	г				
Moderate	3rd	Ŭ	1				
	4th	٦	ī	٦			
	5th	-	-	-			
	• • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • • • •				
	8th		•				
	2nd of conv.		•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
	Total	4	3	1			
	lst						
	2nd						
Blight	3rd	2					
or	4 <b>t</b> h						
absent	5th						
	8th	• • • • • •	1				
	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •				
		2		0			
	TAAST	~					

#### TABLE XIX (Contd)

# Agglutination by antityphoid serum and respective patient's serum

..... Antityphoid serum ......

... Patient's serum

•

A state of the sta

and the second second

and the second second

2 N		Agglutination				
Serum	Source of bacillus.	Good	moderate	slight or absen		
	blood	3	5	4		
	faeces	7	1			
Good	urine	-	3	1		
	rose-spot	1		-		
	spleen.	1				
	Total	12	9	5		
	blood		1	-		
	faeces	3	1	1		
Moderate	urine	1	1	-		
	rose-spot	-		-		
	spleen			988) 		
	Total	4	3	1		
	blood					
Slight or	facces	- 1	-	-		
absent.	urine	ī	1			
	rose-spot	-	-	-		
	spleen.	-	<b>400</b>			
	Total	8	1	0		

#### SECTION V.

#### Discussion of variations in agglutinability.

#### Facts from the literature.

É

It is known that under certain circumstances bacilli which normally are well agglutinated by an appropriate serum, may become non-agglutinable<sup>(8)</sup>. One of these circumstances is the passage of the bacillus through the body of man or an animal. According to Porges and Prantschoff<sup>(9)</sup>,"lessened agglutinability is chiefly observed in cultures freshly isolated from the body, or passed through animals: in bacilli from exudates: and in bacilli which have been passed through media containing agglutinins."

The cause of this phenomenon has been variously regarded. Porges<sup>(10)</sup> showed that typhoid bacilli which had been rendered completely non-agglutinable by heating to 80°C had their agglutinability restored by washing in normal salt solution. He supposed that the nuclein split off the nucleo-protein of the organisms was the substance which inhibited agglutination, and that when this was removed by washing, the bacilli again became agglutinable. The capsulated bacteria such as Friedländer's bacillus are normally non-agglutinable, and Porges and Prantschoff<sup>(11)</sup> attributed this to increased formation of protein. In 4 non-agglutinable strains of typhoid bacilli, isolated from spleens, these observers thought they could detect the presence of a capsule.

Another suggestion which has been made (Paltauf<sup>(8)</sup>), is that certain strains of typhoid bacilli are really composite strains containing both agglutinable and nonagglutinable members. Under certain circumstances, the latter strain may come to predominate.

Culture in agglutinin - containing media brings about non-agglutinability. Sacquépée<sup>(12)</sup>caused strains of typhoid bacilli to become less agglutinable by growing them in collodion sacs in the peritoneal cavity of rats immunized against B. typhosus. The change, however, took place slowly, and it was only after treating a series of subcultures in the same way that the agglutinability at the end of 5 months was reduced to 1/6 of its original standard. He concluded that non-agglutinable strains were produced in man by growth of the organism in an infected or immunized body.

Numerous observers have recorded the isolation of typhoid bacilli which were agglutinated only slightly, or not at all, (Horton Smith<sup>(13)</sup>, Remy<sup>(14)</sup>, Sacquépée<sup>(15)</sup>, Cambier<sup>(16)</sup> Emery<sup>(17)</sup>, Nicolle and Trenel<sup>(18)</sup>). These bacilli have fulfilled all the other tests for typhoid bacilli, and in certain cases it has been found that animals immunized against feebly agglutinated strains resulted in the production of

a serum which agglutinated laboratory strains.

According to Paltauf<sup>(8)</sup> not infrequently agglutination is lessened with the patient's serum as well as with an artificial antityphoid serum.

A slow rise on the part of these bacilli to a normal standard of agglutinability has been described by most authors as taking place, either after a certain number of sub-cultures, or simply by the lapse of time, without subculture (Cambier<sup>(16)</sup>, Emery<sup>(17)</sup>, Porges and Prantschoff<sup>(11)</sup>, Lipschutz<sup>(19)</sup>) Porges and Prantschoff found that 4 nonagglutinable strains from spleens were agglutinated as well as stock bacilli after about 15 sub-cultures on agar, and Lipschutz noted a similar rise in the case of 3 typhoid strains isolated from urine. In the latter instance, these 3 strains were not definitely agglutinated in a dilution of 1:200 by an active serum(agglutinating to 1:20,000,), whereas, 3 months later, without sub-culturing, they were agglutinated by the serum to 1:20,000.

A change in the characters of an organism by its presence in an animal body is referred to by Besredka <sup>(20)</sup> in a criticism of work done by Aronson on streptococci. Aronson<sup>(21)</sup> had endeavoured to prove the identity of streptococci from various sources by means of experiments on animals. He immunized horses with a streptococcus which he had rendered extremely virulent by passage through a series of mice, and found that streptococci from other sources, also rendered virulent by passage through mice, were acted on by the serum of these horses equally with the original strain used for immunization. From this he concluded that all the streptococci used were essentially the same. Besredka criticised Aronson's conclusions on the ground that all his streptococci had been modified by their passage through mice, and that each strain had become what he called "un streptocoque de passage."

#### Conclusions from personal observations.

From what has been said it is plain that when typhoid bacilli circulate in the blood they sometimes undergo a change which manifests itself in diminished agglutinability. The results of my experiments seem to show that the bacilli in the faeces are less changed from the original agglutinable type than those in the blood, which are acted upon to a much greater extent by the body fluids. But the explanation that the bacilli become non-agglutinable by growth in the body of a person whose blood contains immune substances, does not account for the fact that the bacilli isolated from blood were practically all agglutinated by the serum in which they were circulating as well as was the stock typhoid bacillus. It may be that after the organisms have been modified by the action of the serum, some alteration in the serum itself is called forth by the change in the bacilli, and this might account for the fact that the bacilli grown from faeces were agglutinated rather worse by their respective patient's serum than by the artificial serum.

As has been shown, the bacilli isolated earlier in the disease were agglutinated better than those obtained later, and this, so far as it goes, is in favour of Sacquépée's theory that non-agglutinability is produced by growth in a body containing immune substances. It is to be noted, however, that a bacillus (J.H.) isolated from the blood on the 3rd day of illness was unacted on by the antityphoid serum at 1:25. On the day on which the bacillus was obtained, the patient's serum caused no clumping of the stock bacillus at 1:25. The non-agglutination of this bacillus, therefore, must have been due to some other cause than growth in an agglutinin-containing medium.

. . . . .

e and a state of the second state of the

entropy of a first set at the state of the

#### SECTION VI.

ことのないないないである

#### Agglutination of bacilli by acid solutions (Michaelis)

Another method was employed in the attempt to differentiate the bacilli which had been already tested by antisera.

Michaelis<sup>(22)</sup> pointed out that many strains of bacteria are agglutinated by acids, and that a fixed degree of acidity corresponds to the maximum of agglutination. This maximum, he said, is characteristic for individual strains of bacteria, and can be used as a help in their identification.

The test is carried through as follows :-

The bacillus to be examined is grown on agar slopes for 24 hours and is then emulsified in distilled water, the emulsion being rather denser than that used for a Widal reaction. The following 6 solutions are required :-

		Normal	sodium	hydrate.	Normal	ace	tic	acid.	wate	r
1		5	c.c.		7	.5	c.c.		87.5	c.c.
2		5	n		10	)	17		85	Ħ
3		5	14		15	;	17		80	TŤ
4		5	17		25	;	11		70	17
5	• • • • • •	5	17		45	5	11		50	11
6	• • • • • • •	5	Ħ		85	)	17		10	11

1 c.c. of each of these solutions is put into each of a series of 6 test tubes, and to each tube is added 3 c.c. of the bacterial emulsion. The tubes are then shaken up and put in the incubator at 37°C. When the first agglutination appears, the row of tubes is taken from the incubator and left at room temperature for some time. In any case, the tubes are not kept at 37°C for more than an hour.

According to Michaelis, with typhoid bacilli agglutination occurs only in tubes 3,4 and 5, as a general rule. It is commonly most marked in tube 3, though occasionally in 4, and in 2 and 5 is much slighter, if it occurs in these at all. Tube 3 is therefore reckoned as the optimum for B. typhosus.

B. paratyphosus has its optimum in tubes 5 and 6, but the A and B strains cannot be distinguished from one another.

B. coli is usually not agglutinated.

Rost<sup>(23)</sup> applied the test to 8 strains of B.typhosus, a paratyphoid A strain, a paratyphoid B strain, and other organisms. The results he obtained with typhoid bacilli agreed with those of Michaelis; with the paratyphoid B there was marked agglutination in tube 6, and with the paratyphoid A, no agglutination. He concluded that the method is "a valuable addition to our resources for diagnosing typhoid".

A later investigator, Jaffe<sup>(24)</sup>, has criticised the

method. He tested 41 strains of B. coli, 40 of B. typhosus, ll of B. paratyphosus A, 3 of B. paratyphosus B, 3 of B. typhi murium, with unsatisfactory results. ll of the B. coli strains showed agglutination#, and the test gave no assistance in the differentiation of the atypical members of the B. coli group. With B. typhosus the results were no more certain. In the 40 strains the optimum occurred in tubes 2 and 3. In 22 agglutination was present only in 1 or 2 tubes, in 5 from tube 2 to tube 6, and in 1, in all 6. (It was found that this last bacillus was agglutinated by distilled water). In the case of 4 of the bacilli no agglutination occurred.

いたいないのである

Of the 11 paratyphoid B strains, 2 showed agglutination in tubes 4 and 5, 8 in tubes 4, 5, and 6, and 1 from tube 3 to tube 6. The optimum varied. Of the 3 paratyphoid A strains, 2 were agglutinated in tubes 4, 5, and 6, and in tubes 3 to 6. Here also the optimum varied.

This method was applied to the 46 bacilli tested by means of the antisera, with the exception of W.B. (blood) which had died out; to 2 stock typhoid strains, the laboratory bacillus, and the R.A.M. C. strain; to the 4 paratyphoid strains: and to a strain of B. coli.

By accident, a bacillus (A.W.) was tested twice

on different days, and this was discovered only when the results were tabulated. The figures obtained were precisely the same on each occasion. This points to a constancy of the results obtained by the method.

With regard first to the stock typhoid bacilli, both were agglutinated in tubes 3 to 6, the laboratory strain having its maximum in tube 4, and the R.A.M.C. strain in tubes 3 to 5. With the 4 paratyphoids, the maximum occurred in each case in tube 6, agglutination in the case of Brion-Kayser A being slight, and present only in this tube, while with the 3 others there was some agglutination also in tube 5. B. coli was unaffected.

The agglutination which took place in the case of the 45 bacilli from patients varied in extent and degree, but the maximum was found to occur as follows :-

In	tube	910	times.
11	78	2 0	TT
11	17	3 23	11
11	11	4 3	Ħ
11	17	5 4	77
11	n	6 5	11
11	11	4.5. and 6 1	17
17	11	5. and 6 1	11
and	no	agglutination 8	77
		Total 45	-

That is to say, in half the cases the maximum of agglutination occurred in tube 3, which Michaelis regarded as typical for B. typhosus.

On reference to the table (XX. p.104)it will be seen that the place of occurrence of the maximum was independent of the time of isolation, and also that the only difference in the bacilli from the point of view of their origin was that the bacilli from urine seemed to be less "typical" in reaction than those from blood or faeces.

With regard to the number of tubes showing a reaction in each case, agglutination was found more frequently in the combination of tubes 3 to 5 than in any other. In 4 instances irregular agglutination was present, but in each of these the maximum occurred in tube 3. In 9 cases agglutination was of Michaelis' "paratyphoid type". In 4 of the latter agglutination was present only in tubes 5 and 6. In one case in which it was found in tubes 4-6, and in 4 others with agglutination in tubes 3-6, the maximum occurred in tube 5 or tube 6.

A cross table is given (Table XXII, page 106) to contrast the agglutination of the bacilli with antityphoid serum and with acids. The organisms were classified as before as regards antityphoid serum, and 3 classes were made from the results of the Michaelis' test.\_

Class (1) includes those bacilli with which the maximum agglutination occurred in tube 3.

" (2) those with which the maximum occurred elsewhere then in tube 3.

Class (3) those with which no agglutination occurred,

103.

Any correlation which may exist between the results of the 2 tests is slight.

The bacilli showing the 'paratyphoid reaction' with acids were not better agglutinated than the others by the antiparatyphoid sera.

From these results it seems that the test is of interest rather than value in the examination of typhoid bacilli.

16

2.5

1.1100 1.0000 1

a later a constants a

د این میکند. ۱۹ میکند اور میکند میکند. از این میکند این دارد. 1

3

Ż

1

1

÷

Agglutination of bacilli by acid solutions (Michaelis)

Week of isolation	М	axin	num a	ອອໄກ	tine	tion	found	in tul	
of bac.	1	2	3	4	5	6	4-6	5-6	No aggl.
lst	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2nd	-	-	9	-	1	3	-	-	3
3rd		-	10	3	8	-	-	1	3
4th		-	2	•	-	2	. <b>1</b>		l
5th	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
••••••••••••	•••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • • •	••••	• • • • • •	••••
8th	-	-	ר	-	-	-	-	-	-
• • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	• • • •	• • • •	••.••	• • • •			• • • • • •	
2nd of conv.	•••	_	_			-			1
Total	-		23	3	4	5	1	1	8
Source of bac.								· ·	And and a state of a state of the
blood	-	-	10	1	2	-	l	l	l
faeces	-	-	8	-	1	3	-	-	2
urine	-	-	2	-	· _	2	-	-	4
spleen	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
rose-spot	-	-	-	1	-	-		-	-
gall-bladder	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	-
mes.gland		~	1					-	-
Total	-	-	23	3	4	5	-	1	8

#### TABLE XXI.

# Agglutination of bacilli by acid solutions (Michaelis)

Week of Agglutination p						present in tubes			
of bac.	3	3 & 4	3-5	3-6	4-6	5 & 6	6	3 & 6	No aggl
lst	-	-	1		-	-		-	-
2nd	3	1	-	6	-	2	l	-	3
3rd	1	2	2	10	-		-	1	3
4th	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	l
5th	-	-	-	1	-		-	-	
•••••	•••	• • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •		
8th	-	-	-	l	-	-	-	-	-
	•••	••••		• • • • •	• • • • •	•••••	• • • •	• • • • • • • •	•••••
2nd of conv.					-				1
Total	6	3	3	19	l	3	1	1	8
Source of Ba	<u>c</u> .								
Blood	2	2	1	8	-	1	-	l	1 <sub>.</sub>
faeces	4	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	2
urine	-	-	1	1	1	1		-	4
rose-spot	-	-	~	l	-	***	-	-	-
spleen	-	<b>-</b> ,		3		-	-		1
m. gland	-	-		1	-	-	-	-	
bile		-		1		Tas		<b></b>	•••
Total	6	3	3	19	1	3	1	1	8

Total ..... 45.

#### TABLE XXII.

# Agglutination of bacilli by antityphoid serum and by acids (Michaelis)

#### (Cross table)

Acid solutions

• • • • •

..... Antityphoid serum ......

Agglutin-	Week	of isolation	Agglutination					
ation.	0	f bac.	Good	Moderate	Slight or absent			
Maximum aggl. in tube 3		lst 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	0 6 7 1 0	0 1 3 1 1	0 2 0 0 0			
		8th	0	1	0			
	2nd	of conv.	0	0	0			
		Total	14	7	2			
Maximum aggl. not in tube 3.		lst 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	0 3 2 1 0	0 1 2 2 0	1 0 2 0 0			
		8 <b>t</b> h	0	0	0			
	<u>2nd</u>	of conv.	_0	0	0			
		Total	6	5	3			
No aggl.		lst 2nd 3rd 4th 5th	0 2 0 0 0	0 1 3 0 0	0 0 0 1 0			
		8th	0	0	0			
	2nd	of conv.	0	0	1			
		Total	2	4	2			
## TABLE XXII (Contd)

# Agglutination of bacilli by antityphoid serum and by acids.(Michaelis)

## ..... Antityphoid serum ......

Agglutin-	Source of bacillus		Agglutination				
ation.		Good	Moderate	Slight	or	absent	
Mevimum	hlood	6	2		9		
a a a l	facce	5	2 7		$\tilde{\Delta}$		
in tube	urine	ĩ	ĩ		ň		
3.	rose-snot	Ō	Ō		ñ		
	Snleen	2	Õ		ň		
	refield_ler	ត	Ő		0		
	mesenteric gland	ŏ	ĩ		ŏ		
					<u> </u>		
	Total	14	7		2		
Maximum	blood	0.	3		2		
aggi.	ISOCOS	4	0		0		
not in	urine	1	L ·		0		
cube 5.	rose-spot	T T	0		U n		
	spreen		, U	· .	<u> </u>		
	gall-Diaduer	0			2		
	megenteric grand	0	V		<u> </u>	·····	
	Total	6	5		3		
No	blood	0	1		0		
aggl.	faeces	2	0		0		
	urine	0	3		1		
	rose-spot	0	0		Q		
[	spleen	0	0	· .	1		
	gall-bladder	0	0	-	0		
	mesenteric gland	0	0		0		
	Total	2	4		2		

# TABLE XXIII.

Constanting of the local division of the loc

í.

Agglutination of bacilli by acid solutions

Complete agglutination is represented by 10.

The bacilli are numbered as in Table XVII (p. 78)

			Aggl	utina	tion	in tu	.b <b>e</b>
Bacillus	Source	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>B.t</b> yphosus	(Stock)	-	-	7	9	2	1
11 ]	R.A.M.C.	-	-	10	10	10	7
1. J.H.	blood	-	-	l	2	4	•
2. J.T.	n .	-	-	2	l	-	-
3. E.B.	11 -	-	-		-	6	5
4. M.E.	faeces	-	-	4	2	1	3
5. F.M.	<b>IT</b> and the second s	-	- 1	1	-	-	-
6. A.B.	blood	-	-	3	2	1	l
7. I.M.	faeces	-	-		<b></b>	-	-
8. F.J.	78	-	-	1	3	5	6
9. E.C.	17	-	-	7	4	3	3
10. J.F.	blood	-	-	. 8	.6	6	6
11. C.T.	faeces	-	-	3	-	. =	-
12. E.M.	TT		· <b>-</b> ·	-	-	2	· 4
13. R.R.	blood	***	-	3	2	1	1
14. M.G.	faeces		-		-	-	-
15. C.W.	blood	~	-	-	-	-	-
17. F.B.	faeces	-	-	2	, <b>–</b>	-	-
18. S.M.	ग	-		-	-	-	4
19. D.M.	blood			3	-	-	2

.

TABLE	XXIII	(Contd)	

				Agglu	tin	ation	in	tube
Baci	illus.	Source	1	2	3	4	5	6
20.	œ .₩.	faeces	-	-	2	l	-	-
21.	J.L.	urine	-		-	-	-	-
22.	D.R.	blood	-	-	8	5	4	7
<b>2</b> 3.	T.K.	faeces	-	-	3	2	1	-
24.	H.M.	urine	-	-	~	-	-	-
25.	M.K.	blood	-	-	3	4	2	1
26.	M.R.	spleen	-	-	7	4	5	6
27.	<b>J</b> .M.	urine	-	-	-	-	-	-
28.	P.J.	spleen	-	-	8	6	3	1
29.	P. <b>J.</b>	gall-bladder			2	5	9	8
<b>3</b> 0.	P.J.	mesenteric gland	-	-	8	7	5	1
31.	E.H.	blood	-	-	2	4	6	6
32.	H.O.	tt	-	-	1	-	-	-
33.	T.W.	. 11	-	-	2	1	-	
34.	T.K.	rose-spot	-	-	9	10	8	6
35.	J.P.	spleen	-	- ,	5	2	2	2
36.	M.J.	urine		<b></b> .	5	4	3	-
37.	M.D.	faeces	-		1	28	4	1
38.	M.I	blood	-	-	9	10	10	10
39.	K.M.	spleen	-		-	-	-	-
40.	c.w.	urine	-	-	-	-	6	7
41.	W.P.	Π	-	<b>-</b> "	-	1	2	4
42.	М.М.	faeces	-	-	1	-	-	-
43.	W.M.	blood	-	-	3	<b>-</b> 1	-	-

g Tested twice with same result.

Ļ

# TABLE XXIII (Contd)

			Agglu	itinat	ion	in	tube
Bacill	18 Source	Ī	2	3	4	5	6
44. W.	≌ B. urine	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. J.	3. blood		-	3	2	1	l
46. R.	s. urine	-	5	7	8	10	10
47. L.	P. <b>n</b>	-	-	4	3	2	l
48. P.	<u>x</u> V.	-	-	l	-	-	-
49. C.	∞ D. 17	-	-	-	-		-
50. <b>A</b> .	8. "	-		-	-	-	-
51. T.	В. "	-		_	-	-	-
52. W.	<u>ж</u> С. п	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.para	typhosus A (Brion-Kayser)	-	· 🕳	-	-	-	1
11	(Schottmäller)	-	-	· •	-	1	2
B. "	B(Schottmüller)	-	-	-	-	2	3
T	(Achard)	, –	-	· 🕳	-	7	10
B. col	i urine	•	· •	-	-	· •••	· _

🕿 Not B. typhosus.

### A Alexander Alexander

### INTRODUCTION.

and e course of the word which has just the dependent is because apparent that an important ferment to try half begins in the bas hittorie been over would a the basili which appear in the urine of the logen d builli. In 5 and of 17 presidents to be an estate fever it and found that a second of an estate for the types of grap. Second be ergenteen as estate while measure at a second be ergenteen as estate of the types of some are all the type of a second by measure all the type of the type of the type of the type of the second be ergenteen as estate of the type of the type of the the type of the type of the type of the type of the second be ergenteen as the type of the

teri 10055 de gazordel in the **litereture** de

toric forer. Discussion of their and

Sursher enperienti en tes arypical bes

### PART II.

### INTRODUCTION.

In the course of the work which has just been described, it became apparent that an important fact with regard to typhoid bacilluria has hitherto been overlooked, namely, that the bacilli which appear in the urine are not always typhoid bacilli. In 6 out of 17 unselected cases of bacilluria in enteric fever, it was found that the bacilli were atypical members of the typhoid-coli group. With the exception of organisms occasionally present as contaminations, the bacilli in the urine in enteric fever have always been proved or regarded to be typhoid bacilli.

The question of typhoid bacilluria is discussed in the following sections :-

- I. The facts as recorded in the literature: and personal experiences.
- II. The occurrence of atypical bacilli in the urine in enteric fever. Discussion of their nature.

III. Further experiments on the atypical bacilli.

IV. A note on bacilluria in female patients with enteric fever.

### SECTION I.

### The facts as recorded in the literature.

In a certain number of typhoid patients (about 25%), large numbers of bacilli suddenly appear in the urine, usually late in the course of pyrexia, or early in convalescence. Their presence is easily recognised by the so-called opalescence or shimmer of the urine, and by the formation of visible waves in the depths of the fluid on shaking. As a general rule they are present in large numbers - 172,000,000 per c.c. (Petruschky (25)); 500,000,000 per c.c. (Gwyn(26)) - but have been found also in a few cases in small numbers in apparently clear urines (Connell(27), Buchan(28)). Bacilluria is commonly unassociated also with the occurrence of pus or albumin in the urine.

The bacilli persist in the urine for a variable period, often for several weeks, and then commonly disappear spontaneously, but in some instances they last for years, 9 years in a case recorded by Liebetrau<sup>(19)</sup>, 5 years in a case mentioned by Gwyn<sup>(26)</sup>, and in cases under the supervision of the Glasgow Public Health Authorities, for 4 to 6 years.

Connel(27) collected the cases from the literature and found, between 1897 and 1909, 150 instances of bacilluria in 621 cases of enteric fever. In all these cases, the bacilli were proved bacteriologically to be typhoid bacilli. To this list may be added 17 instances of bacilluria in 30 cases (Buchan<sup>(28)</sup>), and 26 in 100 cases of enteric fever studied by McCall in the City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Belvidere. These figures show that bacilluria occurred in 25% of 751 cases of enteric fever.

The cause of typhoid bacilluria has been variously regarded. The fact that it comes on comparatively late in the disease while bacilli are present in the blood in greatest numbers in the early stages, makes it unlikely that they are excreted directly from the blood. Horton  $Smith^{(30)}$  found the blood sterile in 4 cases of bacilluria and Connell in 2 cases. Konjajeff<sup>(31)</sup> held that bacteruria indicated the presence of lymphoid nodules in the kidneys. for in sections of these nodules he had sometimes seen bacilli present. Suppurative foci in the kidney have been described by Flexner (32), and by Brownlee and Chapman (33). These small kidney abscesses, however, are not very common. for in 289 post-mortem examinations Horton Smith found them only once, though they have been commoner than this in the experience of the City of Glasgow Hospitals. Blumer (7) was of opinion that the urine was infected by direct passage of bacilli from the rectum to the bladder.

That the bacilli are sometimes confined to the bladder was shown by Horton Smith, who at a post-mortem examination of a patient in whom bacilluria had been present, isolated B. typhosus from the bladder and not from the kidney, and by Gwyn<sup>(26)</sup>, who caused bacilluria to terminate in 3 cases, by washing out the bladder with a weak perchloride of mercury solution.

The commonly accepted view of the actiology of bacilluria is that the urine becomes infected by a stray bacillus at an early stage in the disease, while organisms are numerous in the circulating blood, and that the bacilli multiply in the urine later when the reaction of the urine becomes favourable. During the earlier part of an attack of enteric fever, the urine is quite acid, and typhoid bacilli grow best in fai<sup>th</sup> y acid media. Later in pyrexia, or in early convalescence, the urine loses its high acidity, and thus becomes a suitable culture medium. The presence of residual urine has been looked on as of importance in harbouring germs.

 $Park^{(34)}$ , Horton Smith and others made experiments on the growth of typhoid bacilli in urine. Buchana noted that the bacilli would not grow if the acidity of the urine rose above  $\frac{N}{40}$ , but he found them present, though not

multiplying, in urine with acidity as high as  $\frac{N}{\sqrt{2}}$ . In experiments made by Connell, the bacilli grew well in urine of acidity below  $\frac{N}{50}$ ; when the acidity lay between and  $\underline{N}$ , they were inhibited in varying degrees, and  $\frac{1}{25}$ 50 in the highly acid urines, growth was slight. He observed that the degree of inhibition did not bear a constant relation to the degree of acidity, and experimented with urine originally of low acidity, artificially acidified by various substances. He was above to determine that a comparatively high acidity with acid sodium phosphate was required to inhibit growth, while acetic and lactic acids absolutely stopped growth when the acidity reached  $\frac{N}{50}$ , and even at <u>N</u> exercised some inhibition. He concluded that 500 the inhibitory factors normally present were the organic acids of unknown nature which Folin (35) says are the cause of a varying amount, sometimes more than half of urinary acidity.

It is supposed that bacilluria passes off by the washing of the bacilli out of the bladder by urine, after this has ceased to be a suitable medium for growth.

Bacilli other than B.typhosus have been found in the urine in enteric fever. Blumer<sup>(7)</sup> mentions 8 cases in which bacilli were present. From 6 a pure culture of B. coli was obtained, from the 7th, B. coli and B. typhosus, and from the 8th, B. typhosus alone. He does not mentionen whether or not these patients were females. Connell describes the occurrence in typhoid urines of "colon bacilli, proteus, hay bacilli (?), and mixed bacilli." One of the cases of colon bacilluria in a male was chronic. In every other instance, he says, he was able to satisfy himself that the colon, protexs, and mixed bacilli were contaminations, and that their presence was traceable to previous eatheterization. Jacobi<sup>(36)</sup> obtained B. coli from the urine of several out of 30 cases of enteric fever, but does not say whether the patients were male or female.

### Personal experiences of typhoid bacilluria.

My experiences of the phenomena of typhoid bacilluria agreed in the main with those which have been quoted.

58 male patients were observed throughout the course of an attack of enteric fever, and bacilluria visible to the naked eye was found to occur in 17 cases. The bacilli were isolated from the urine according to the method described on page 7, and were subjected to the routine tests, with results which are set forth later.

In every case bacilluria occurred as a casual phenomenon, and was unassociated with symptoms. A rise of temperature to 100°F took place in one patient on the first 2 evenings on which bacilli were present in the urine, but in no other case was there pyrexia, or other disturbance attributable to this cause. The features of all the cases were the same. Without warning and without apparent cause, bacilli suddenly appeared in the urine, and produced a turbidity corresponding to, roughly, the presence of from 150,000,000 to 500,000,000 per c.c. This turbidity sometimes persisted for days, sometimes disappeared spontaneously, or under treatment, and sometimes reappeared as suddenly as it had originally come, but in no instance became chronic.

The bacilli appeared first in the urine at the following times :-

	T	ime	· ·	No. of cases			Time		No.of cases
lst	week	of	pyrexia	0	3rd	week	before	apyrexia	2
2nd	17	- 11	TT	1	2n <b>d</b>	11	T	17	3
3rd	**	77	TF	3	lst	17	Ħ	19	6
4th	9T	TT	59 59	5	lst	77	of con	valesence	2
5th	ŦŤ	17	TT	1.	2nd	17	Ħ	<b>57</b>	3
• • •	•••••	• • •			3rd	19	Ħ	11	<u> </u>
8th	week	of	pyrexia	l			To	tal :-	17
lst	17	Ħ (	convalesence	2					
2nd	11	11	19	3		•		· · · · ·	
3rd	11	Ħ	n	그					
		T	otal :-	17				•	
				•					

Time of first appearance of bacilluria

The earliest cases occurred on the 10th day of pyrexia and the latest on the 16th day of convalescence.

Pus was present with the bacilli in 2 cases only, and a little albumin in these 2 and in 2 others. In another case, a little pus appeared for a day sometime after the bacilluria was established. The diazo reaction was positive in only 2 instances, the first and the third of the series.

With regard to the duration of bacilluria, some of these cases were notable for the quite short time during which it was present. In 3 cases it last for 1 day only, in 3 for 2 days, and in 1 for 3 days. In these 7 patients the condition passed off without treatment, and did not In another case it disappeared on the 2nd day, recur. and recurring on the 3rd day, persisted until urotropin was given on the 10th day. In the other cases the urine cleared up after the administration of from 20 to 50 grains of urotropin by the mouth, within 36 hours of the institution of the treatment, bacilluria having lasted for periods Varying from 2 to 15 days. It recurred in one patient for 2 days, in one for 3 days, and in a third for 1 day on 3 occasions, but in all these, disappeared without any drug treatment.

The reaction of the urine was estimated in the case of M.B. from the 30th till the 50th day. (See appendix E, case 1). The primary pyrexia here lasted for 27 days, and the temperature was elevated during a relapse from the 35th till the 55th day. Bacilluria appeared first on the 10th day and persisted till urotropin was given on the 25th. Thereafter it was present on 3 single days, - 30th, 37th, and 46th. It is to be observed that on these days the reaction of the urine was  $\frac{N}{22}$ ,  $\frac{N}{25}$ , and  $\frac{N}{33}$ . On other days when the reaction of the urine was less acid, and presumably more suitable for growth, they did not appear.

It must be said that the explanations of the occurrence of bacilluria offered by the writers on the subject are unconvincing. Where abscesses have formed in the kidney it is reasonable to suppose that the bacilli come from these abscesses, but pus cells also would necessarily be present in the urine. In one of my patients who died, multiple small abscesses, from which B. typhosus was obtained in pure culture, were present in the left kidney, and a small amount of pus, which also gave a pure growth of B. typhosus, had collected in a dilutation of the ureter, just before its entrance into the bladder. Pus

Phenol-phthalein was the indicator used.

was present in the urine in considerable quantity. The ordinary cases of bacilluria, however, in which no pus was present in the urine cannot be explained on the assumption that such a pathological condition exists in the kidney.

As has been pointed out (pages 55) the results of agglutination tests by artificial sera are in favour of the idea that the bacilli in the urine are derived from the blood, and do not pass directly from the intestine to the bladder.

The evidence brought forward for infection of the bladder alone, without involvement of the kidney, is scanty, but so far as it goes, it shows that this may sometimes occur.

If, as is supposed, bacilluria disappears by the washing of the bacilli out of the bladder, then the view cannot at the same time be held that the organisms enter the urine early in the disease, and remain there for days without multiplying, until the reaction of the urine becomes suitable for their growth. In such a case, these organisms would be washed out in the same way.

However the infection occurs, it is certain that growth does not take place in the urine in the simple way described. A patient often passes every 4 hours for days, urine of such turbidity from the presence of bacilli as can be obtained by growth in a fluid medium only after 15-18 hours' incubation. It is difficult to obtain a growth of more than 750,000,000 bacilli per c.c. in bouillon or urine at 37°C in 36 hours, and urine with 400,000,000 in each c.c. is often passed in cases of bacilluria.

A more feasible explanation is that the bacilli grow on the wall of the bladder, as they would on a solid culture medium, and that some are constantly washed off into the urine. This conception of their growth on the mucous membrane is compatible with their growing only in contact with urine of a suitable acidity.

> Don-farmentation of luctors and anocherons : On-production of indol in peptons safer after 7 d growsh :

and the second second

non-liqueraction of polatia

nolouriess srowth an potstan despect

presence of actility.

a al kiene 11 typunte en this contras a secular of the 45 Near anion work in settigered with repart to their apple loobility; and topred by means of soids. The result.

### SECTION II.

# The occurrence of atypical bacilli in the urine in enteric fever

The 17 bacilli isolated from the urine of male patients were examined by the methods of growth and fermentation which were applied to all the bacilli with which experiments were made. Of these 17, 11 showed the following characteristics, and were therefore regarded as typhoid bacilli :-

> production of acid, without gas, in glucose, maltose and mannite :

production of slight permanent acidity, without clotting, in litmus milk :

non-fermentation of lactose and saccharose :

non-production of indol in peptone water after 7 days' growth :

non-liquefaction of gelatin : colourless growth on potato : presence of motility.

8 of these ll typhoid bacilli formed a section of the 46 bacilli which were investigated with regard to their agglutinability, and tested by means of acids. The results of this enquiry have already been described and discussed in Part I.

とう 一般的ないないない

- AND CONTRACTOR

The remaining 6 bacilli showed the reactions which we give below :-

### TABLE XXIV.

### Reactions of atypical bacilli (Feb. 1912)

## Time of growth 10 days.

ł

		Glucose	Maltose	Mannite	Lactose	Sacchar	Litmu l day.	<u>is Mi</u> j .3 days	<u>k</u> 15 .days	Lique. . of gelatin	Indol in peptone a.water.	Mot- ility
B.	typhosus	A	A	A		-	A	A	A		-	+
1.	₩.В.	A	A	+	-	-	A	A	Alķ.	-		+
2.	W.C.	A	A	A	-	-	A	A	Alk.	-	-	+
3.	A.R.	A	A	+		-	A	A	Alk.	-	-	+
4.	R.S.	A	A	A	-	-	A	A	Alk.	-	-	?
5.	C.D.	A	A	+	A	+	A	A	A.C.	-	+	+
6.	P.M.	A	A	+	A	A	A.C.	A.C.	A.C.	-	+	+
		(1	all	ga	s f	orme	tion sl	ight)				-
		A	=	f	orm	atio	n of ac	id.				
		+	Ŧ			**	ŧT	" and	gas.			
		C	=		,	11	" cl	ot.				

With the exception of C.D. they all formed an abundant brownish yellow growth on potato. The bacillus C.D. grew on

For the fermentation tests, Durham's tubes were used, with litmus as an indicator. 1% of the various sugars (in the case of glucose .5%) was dissolved in peptone water. potato as a translucent streak, like B. typhosus.

On the modified Endo medium used, they all formed in 24 hours colourless translucent colonies, 1-1.5 m.m. in diameter. In the case of C.D. and P.M. these colonies within 36 hours showed a red centre, and within 48 hours, a red halo was appearing in the surrounding medium.

- The 6 bacilli were considered to belong to 2 types (1) a type not fermenting lactose and saccharose, forming alkali in milk, and showing abundant brownish yellow growth on potato.
- (2) A type fermenting lactose, forming acid at least in saccharose, and acid and clot in milk.

The bacilli W.B., W.C., A.R., and R.S. were classified under the first type, the differences among them being slight. W.B. produced a little gas as well as acid, in mannite, and R.S. was of doubtful motility.

The bacilli C.D. and P.M. were attributed to the second type. C.D. produced a bubble of gas in saccharose as well as acid, and took several days to clot milk, while P.M. brought about coagulation of milk within 24 hours. They differed as regards their growth on potato, but this is now usually considered to be an unreliable criterion. (MacConkey<sup>(37)</sup>)

Type 1 resembled most nearly the paracolon bacillus which forms acid and gas in glucose and maltose, and does not ferment lactose and saccharose. The bacilli of Type 2 were thought to be allied to the B. coli A group which produces acid and gas in glucose, maltose, lactose, and saccharose. None of the 6 bacilli, however, was typical, for gas production was commonly absent, and where present, was slight in amount. It is to be observed that the bacilli of Type 1 showed the same reactions as B. typhosus in tests with glucose, maltose, lactose, saccharose, gelatin and peptone water, while differing markedly in litmus milk and on potato. It is possible that such bacilli in enteric fever urines have previously been overlooked through the application of tests insufficient to ensure identification. The use of litmus milk as a test medium for bacilli from the urine seems advisable.

## Agglutination reactions of the atypical bacilli.

The agglutination reactions of these 6 atypical bacilli were investigated by the same methods as the typhoid bacilli isolated -

I. by antisera,

II. by the serum of the patient, and

III. by acid solutions.

- Agglutination of the atypical bacilli by antisera.
  With the 5 antisera agglutination was absent or slight.
- (a) With the antityphoid serum, C.D. showed the agglutination limit at 1:80, P.M. at 1:50, and the others were not agglutinated at 1:25.
- (b) With the antiparatyphoid A (Brion-Kayser) serum, P.M.
  was agglutinated to 1:100, W.B. and R.S. to 1:25, and the others were not agglutinated at 1:25.
- (c) With the antiparatyphoid A (Schottmüller) serum, W.C.
  was agglutinated to 1:50, W.B., C.D., and P.M. to 1:25,
  and the 2 others were unaffected at 1:25.
- (d) With the antiparatyphoid B (Schottmüller) serum, P.M.
  was agglutinated to 1:60, W.B. at 1:25, and the others not at 1:25.
- (e) With the antiparatyphoid B (Achard) serum, P.M. was agglutinated to 1:250, C.D. to 1:100, and the others were not affected at 1:25

It will be seen that the extent of agglutination throughout was trifling.

P.M. showed most agglutination of the 6, and was acted on by all the antisera, the limit of 1:250 to which it was agglutinated by the anti-Achard B serum being the highest of any. A.R. was unaffected by any of the sera. R.S. and W.C. were agglutinated each by 1, and W.B. and C.D. by 3. It will be noted that P.M. and C.D., the bacilli which least resembled B. typhosus in the fermentation tests, and the only 2 which formed indol, showed most agglutination.

# II. Agglutination of the atypical bacilli by patient's serum.

5 of the bacilli (the exception being C.D.) were tested with the serum of the patient from whose urine they were isolated. The results were very different from those with the artificial sera.

- (a) The bacillus W.B. which was unaffected by the antityphoid serum at 1:25 was agglutinated by the patient W.B.'s serum to a limit of 1:6400, whereas the stock typhoid bacillus was agglutinated less well (to 1:3000)
- (b) The bacillus R.S., which was not agglutinated by the antityphoid serum at 1:25, was agglutinated by the patient R.S.'s serum to 1:600 (limit with stock typhoid bacillus, 1:1800)

- (c) The bacillus P.M., which was agglutinated to 1:50 with the antityphoid serum, was agglutinated by P.M.'s serum to 1:200 (limit with stock typhoid bacillus 1:1200)
- (d) The bacillus W.C., which was unaffected by the antityphoid serum at 1:25, was agglutinated by W.C.'s serum to 1:70 (limit with stock typhoid bacillus 1:500)
- (e) The bacillus A.R., which was unaffected by the antityphoid serum at 1:25, was agglutinated by A.R.'s serum to 1:50 (limit with stock typhoid bacillus 1:800)

### TABLE XXV

### Agglutination of the stypical bacilli

Name	Day of test.	Days after iso.of bac. when tested.	Limit with antityphoid serum.	Limit with patient's serum.	Limit of agg.of stock bac with pat- ient's serum.
W.B.	30th	2	No agg.	1:6400	1:3000
R.S.	32nd	2	77 77	1:600	1:1800
Р.М.	37th of normal	32	1:50	1:200	1:1200
W.C.	temp. 34th ""	18	No agg.	1:70	1:500
A.R.	42nd " "	32	17 17	1:50	1:800

The agglutination of these bacilli from the urine with the patient's serum and not with the antityphoid serum would seem to point either to some relationship between the bacillus from the urine and the typhoid bacillus which caused the fever, or to a double immunization, both with typhoid and this bacillus. The bacilli, however, were isolated on the first day of their appearance in the urine, and in the 2 instances in which the serum reaction was most active, the test was carried out on the second day after the bacillus As agglutininins on organisms are not profirst appeared. duced to any extent until the 6th day, it is evident that if a double immunization took place, the bacilli which appeared in the urine must for at least some days previously have been exercising an immunizing influence on the patient.

# III. <u>Agglutination of the atypical bacilli by</u> acid solutions (Michaelis)

In Michaelis' acid test 2 of the bacilli showed agglutination.

P.M. was slightly agglutinated in tube 3 ("typhoid" type) and R.S. showed agglutination in tubes 2 to 6, agglutination being complete in 5 and 6. The latter bacillus was the only one tested which gave any reaction in tube 2. The 4 other bacilli were unaffected.

### TABLE XXVI.

### Agglutination of the atypical bacilli by acid solutions (Michaelis)

# (Complete agglutination is represented by 10.)

1		Agglu	tination i	in tubes.		
Name.	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. W.B.	·	-		-	-	-
2. N.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. N.R.	-	-	-	-	<del>-</del> ,	
4. R.S.	-	5	7	8	10	10
5. C.D.	-	- ,	-	-		-
6. P.M.	•	-	1	-	-	-

adventations

## Remarks on the cases in which the artificial bacilli were found.

The cases in which these bacilli were found in the urine presented no points of difference from the ordinary type of typhoid bacilluria. It is to be noted, however, that the bacilli appeared in the urine rather later in the disease than in the cases of typhoid bacilluria (see Table III "Cultures from urine" page 18).

In the earliest cases (P.M.) the bacilli appeared on the 21st day, but the temperature had then been normal for 5 days. In the others, bacilluris occurred respectively on the 28th day (1st of normal temperature - W.B.), 30th day (last but one of pyrexis - R.S.), 38th day (6th of normal temperature - A.R.), 49th day (16th of normal temperature - W.C.), and the 57th day (10th of normal temperature - C.D.)

The bacilluria was commonly of short duration, lasting in 3 instances 1 day (W.B., A.R., P.M.), in 1 instance 2 days (C.D.), in one 3 days (W.C.), and in the 6th instance(R.S.) lasting for 10 days with a day's intermission on the 2nd day, until it disappeared permanently after the administration of urotropin.

As the facts tabulated below will show, there was no doubt that the patients from whose urine these 6 bacilli were isolated suffered from enteric fever, although the cultures from blood and facees were negative, except in the case of the blood of W.B.

Facts to show that the patients from whose urine atypical bacilli were isolated suffered from enteric fever.

1. W.B. Pyrexia lasted 28 days. Rose-spots present. Pulse comparatively slow (Temp.103.6<sup>0</sup> pulse rate 84) Diarrhoea present. B. typhosus grown from blood. Widal reaction + (limit 1:3000)

2. W.C. Pyrexia lasted 33 days. Rose-spots present.

2. W.C. (Contd.) Pulse comparatively slow (temp.101.6°, pulse rate 84) Spleen palpable. Widal reaction + (limit 1:500)

3. A.R. Pyrexia lasted 32 days.
 Rose-spots present.
 Pulse comparatively slow (temp.103.4°, pulse rate 96)
 Diarrhoea present.
 Widal reaction + (Limit 1:800)

4. R.S. Pyrexia lasted 33 days.

Rose-spots present.

Pulse comparatively slow (temp.103.6°, pulse rate 92) Diarrhoea present.

Widal reaction + (limit 1:1800)

5. C.D. Pyrexia lasted 47 days.

Pulse comparatively slow (temp.102.2°, pulse rate 84) Diarrhoea present with peasoupy motions. Spleen enlarged. Widal reaction +

6. P.M. Pyrexia lasted 16 days.

Rose-spots present.

Pulse comparatively slow (temp.103.8°, pulse rate 94) Widal reaction + (limit 1:1200)

### SECTION III.

# Further experiments on the atypical bacilli.

The fermentation and other tests to which the atypical bacilli were subjected were carried out after their isolation between November 1911 and February 1912. They were kept in an ice-cupboard for a year on agar slopes at a temperature of from  $5^{\circ}$  to  $7^{\circ}$  C. and were sub-cultured at most twice. They were examined again subsequently to February 1913, when the range of tests was extended and the organisms grown in various other fermentable substances. The final results as shown in Table XXVII, together with the results of the tests with B. typhosus in the same media.

The bacilli showed certain features in common. They were all Gram negative; all formed acid in glucose, and acid and gas in maltose, mannite, saccharose, galactose, laevulose, rhamnose, glycerin and inulin. B. typhosus does not ferment saccharose, rhamnose or glycerin and produces no gas in any of the media employed. All 6 failed to ferment erythrite, adonite, dulcite, and dextrin, none liquefied gelatin, and Vosges and Proskauer's reaction<sup>32</sup> was negative in each case.

For this test, the organisms are grown for 3 days in glucose-peptone-water. A solution of caustic potash is added, and the tube allowed to stand at room temperature for 24 hours. If the reaction is positive, a fluorescent appearance is produced, resembling that of a weak alcoholic solution of eosin.

134.

TABLE

Reactions of the

• ••	Glucose	Maltose	Mannite	Lactose	Saccharose	Galactose	Laevulose	Arsbinose	Rhamnose	Raffinose	Erythrite	Adonite	Dulcite	Glycerin(1%)	Luulin	Amygdalin	Dextrin	
B. typhosus	A	A	A	-		A	A	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	A	-	-	
W.B.	A	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-		-	-	+	+	-	-	
W.C.	A	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-		-	-	+	+	~	-	
A.R.	A	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-		-	-	÷	+	-	-	
R.S.	A	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-		+	+	~	-	
C.D.	A	+	+		+	÷	±	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	
P.M.	A	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	÷	-		-	+	+	A	-	

- A = formation of acid, or in the last column, presence of motility.
- + formation of acid and gas.

C = " " " or clot.

Alk. = " " " alkali.

:

### XXVII

### atypical bacilli.

Litm 1 day.	us milk. 3 days.15	days.	Indol in peptone water.	Lique. of gelatin	Vosges & Proskamer's reaction.	G <b>ra</b> m's stain.	Mot- ility.
A	A	A	-	· 🕶	-	<b>-</b>	+
A	A	Alk.	-		, <b>-</b>	-	+
A	A	Alk.	-	-	. –	-	+
A	A	Alk	-	-	-	-	+
A	Å	Alk	-		-	-	-
A		Alk.	te da <b>F</b> alancia	est in Equation		<b>-</b> '	+
A.C.	A.C.	AtC.	<b>+</b> ·	-	-	-	+
						de la companya de la comp	

the second state which we have a

P.M. was distinctly in a class by itself. It alone fermented lactose, raffinose, and amygdalin, forming acid and gas in the 2 former, and acid in the last; and it was the only bacillus to produce indol, and to form acid and clot in litmus milk.

The 5 other bacilli showed that they were closely allied to one another, and 4, W.B., W.C., A.R., and C.D. gave identical results in all the tests used. Perhaps the most characteristic feature of the 5 was the production of alkali in litmus milk after a few days' growth. This sharply distinguished them from the typhoid group, which produces permanent acidity in this medium, and from P.M., which produced acid and clot.

As has been said, W.B., W.C., A.R., and C.D. ultimately gave the same results. In the first culture in inulin, however, C.D. formed acid without gas, but in a sub-culture from this, produced also gas. W. C. at first formed acid without gas in galactose and laevulose, but when a fresh culture was made from the agar tube a month later, gas also was produced. Similarly at first A.R. produced no gas in saccharose, but in a fresh culture after 2 months produced gas as well as acid. R.S. showed a greater divergence. It was non-motile, and did not ferment arabinose, in which all the others produced acid and gas. A subsequent culture a month later yielded the same result.

The result of the tests in 1913 yielded important

important differences from those carried out a year earlier, and showed that the bacilli were in a somewhat unstable condition as regards fermentative powers.

The change in the characters of the bacillus C.D. is difficult of explanation except on the supposition that originally it included 2 strains, one resembling P.M. and the other, the 4 other bacilli, and that the former strain died out. Originally C.D. fermented lactose, formed indol, and produced acid and clot in milk. A year later it did not ferment lactose, did not produce indol, and formed alkali in milk.

The changes in the other bacilli were all in the direction of greater fermentative powers, though they had been cultivated simply on ordinary agar. Whereas at first they all formed acid only in maltose, a year later gas as well as acid resulted from their growth. All now also produced gas as well as acid in mannite, whereas formerly W.C. and R.S. produced only acid. A marked change took place with regard to their action on saccharose.

In the original tests in saccharose (1912) P.M. produced acid, C.D. acid with a bubble of gas, while the other bacilli left the sugar unchanged. When the tests were repeated in 1913, P.M. produced gas as well as acid, and C.D. and R.S. produced acid. Gas production with P.M.

and acid production with R.S. were new characters, and therefore successive sub-cultures were made with all the bacilli to test whether further action on saccharose resulted. A 2nd series of sub-cultures was made from the lst at the end of 10 days, and a 3rd from the 2nd at the end of a further 10 days.

W.B. and W.C. in the 1st sub-culture were unchanged; in the 2nd they formed acid. and in the 3rd acid and gas.

C.D. and R.S. in the 1st sub-culture formed acid, and in the 2nd acid and gas.

A.R. in the 1st sub-culture was unchanged, and in the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th formed acid, without gas.

The bacillus A.R. was kept for 2 months longer on agar at  $5^{\circ}-6^{\circ}$ , and at the end of that time was found to produce gas as well as acid in the first sub-culture.

It was found also that acid tended to be produced more rapidly and gas in greater volume by all the organisms with successive sub-cultures. For instance R.S. in the first sub-culture produced acid at the end of 10 days, in the 2nd acid and some gas at the end of 4 days, and in the 3rd, acid after 2 days, and subsequently a larger volume of gas

These results are shown in the subjoined table :-

### TABLE XXVIII.

Reaction of the atypical bacilli in saccharose.

(10 days' growth at 37°C)

A STATES

$1.W.B A + \\2.W.C A + \\3.A.R A A + \\+ \\b + b + \\b + b + \\b + b + \\b + b + $		Feb.1912 lst sub- culture.	F lst sub- culture.	ebruary, 1 2nd sub- culture (after 10 days)	913. 3rd sub- culture (after 10 days	4th sub- culture (after ) 10 days	<u>April,1912</u> 1st sub- culture
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.W.B.			A	+ `		
3.A.R A A A +	2.W.C.			A	+		
ARS + +b	3.A.R.		-	A	A	A	+
T.L.D. A I	4.R.S.		A	+	+b		
5.C.D. + <sup>a</sup> A + + <sup>b</sup>	5.C.D.	, <sub>+</sub> a	A	+	+b		
6.P.M. A + +b +b	6.P.M.	. A	+	+b	+b		:

A =formation of acid.

+ " " and gas.

a = gas formation very slight.

b = more gas than in previous subculture.

In the tests with glycerin (1% in peptone water) an increase of fermenting power developed in the 2nd subculture. At the end of 5 days no change was visible in the colour of the litmus with any of the bacilli. After 10 days, however, all except P.M. showed a tendency to form acid, the litmus having become of a purple tint. In the next subculture (made from the lst) all except P.M. produced slight acid and a little gas. P.M. showed no tendency to bring about fermentation. In the 3rd subculture, however, P.M. produced slight acid and a little gas at the end of 10 days.

The results of the tests with glycerin are shown in Table XXIX.

### TABLE XXIX.

Atypical bacilli in glycerin (1% in peptone water)

(10 days' growth at 37°C)

	lst sub-culture.	2nd sub-culture. 3rd sub-culture
B.typhosus	-	-
W.B.	A (slight)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
W.C.	A T	terre de la construcción de la cons La construcción de la construcción d
A.R.	A 7	+ + +
R.S.	A	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
C.D.	A (slight)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
P.M.	-	<b>- +</b>

As has been mentioned, the bacilli were considered at first to belong to 2 types -

(1) one resembling B.paracoli

(2) one resembling B. coli A.

The power which the bacillus P.M. developed of forming gas as well as acid in saccharose brought it into conformity with the latter type, which, according to Wulff<sup>(38)</sup>, produces acid and gas in lactose, glucose, maltose, and saccharose, and also in galactose, xylose and mannite. He differentiates several subgroups of which 2 do not ferment glycerin, adonite or dulcite. P.M. at first corresponded to these subgroups, but was easily trained to ferment glycerin.

As regard the other bacilli, their development of the power to ferment saccharose made their elassification as paracolon bacilli doubtful, as B. paracoli is not a saccharose fermenter. If they were paracolon bacilli, then they were developing new characteristics. The possibility that they were modified typhoid bacilli is unlikely, but their sudden appearance in large number in typhoid urines was in any case a curious phenomenon. If they were not altered typhoid bacilli, then it is practically certain that their origin was the intestine, and the fact that they were agglutinated by the patient's serum, though not by the antityphoid serum, seemed to point to an immunizing action of the bacilli themselves or their toxins on the body.

The question of changes in the character of microorganisms is an important one, and the work on the subject within the last few years has altered our views with regard
to the distinctions which exist among species of bacteria.

In 1906 Massini<sup>(39)</sup> obtained a bacillus from a case of enstritis which formed colourless colonies, like B. typhosus, on Endo's medium (lactose-sulphite-fuchsin-agar). On the 3rd day of incubation, however, small red papillae appeared in the originally colourless colonies. Cultures made from these papillae fermented lactose rapidly, like B. coli, while cultures from the unstained parts of the original colonies produced similar unstained colonies, which also on the 3rd day showed red papillae. Two types of bacilli were thus produced, a lactose-fermenting type, which in sub-culture retained this characteristic, and could not be made to lose it, and a non-lactose-fermenting type, which tended constantly in sub-culture to produce both races. Massini called this bacilligB. coli mutabile.

Twort<sup>(40)</sup> showed that some typhoid-coli organisms acquired the power of fermenting certain sugars by long growth in them. For instance, he trained B. typhosus to ferment lactose and dulcite.

R. Müller(41) showed that B. typhosus behaved towards rhamnose as B. coli mutabile towards lactose, and considered this to be the surest cultural method of recognising B. typhosus. Thaysen<sup>(42)</sup> isolated 8 races of typhoid-coli bacilli.-4 of these fermented dextrose, maltose, and lactose, but not saccharose. They could, however, be trained to ferment saccharose. One fermented dextrose and maltose, not saccharose or lactose, but it came to ferment also the latter, and thus resembled B. coli mutabile. Two others resembled the preceding, but acquired the power of fermenting saccharose. The 8th fermented dextrose, maltose, and saccharose, but not lactose. It was trained to ferment lactose.

Burri<sup>(43)</sup>isolated a race of organisms which did not ferment lactose or saccharose, but which acquired the power of fermenting the latter. To this mutant he gave the name B. perfectum.

Arkwright<sup>(44)</sup> isolated a bacillus of the B. acidi lactici group several times from the urine of an old man. This organism he found to exist in 2 varieties, which differed only as regards gas formation, the first forming acid and gas from certain sugars and alcohols, the second only acid. The two varieties gave identical serum reactions, and that which did not produce gas was induced to do so by preliminary growth in a medium containing sodium formate.

It will be seen from these references that bacilli have sometimes been trained to ferment certain sugars by long growth in them. Twort's experiments were of this nature, and some of the changes which took place in my 6 bacilli. The changes in the latter were of 2 kinds

(1) those which took place as a result of training and

(2) those which occurred spontaneously. Of the former kind were the power of A.R. to form acid and of W.B. and W.C., acid and gas in saccharose;4C.D. to form gas in inulin: and of P.M. to form acid and gas in glycerin. But it is to be noted that the production by all of gas in maltose, by W.C. and R.S. of gas in mannite, by P.M. of gas in saccharose, and by R.S. of acid in saccharose were new characteristics which developed during the year the bacilli were stored on agar slopes at a temperature of 50-70C, and without any contact with the sugars. The bacillus A.R. also, which failed to produce gas in saccharose in a series of 4 sub-cultures made at intervals of 10 days, developed this power when kept for 2 months longer on agar at a temperature of about 6°C, forming gas as well Similarly W.C. acquired as acid in the first sub-culture. the power of forming gas in addition to acid in galactose and laevulose when left for another month at 6°C.

Reference has been made (see page 95) to the development of agglutinability by a non-agglutinable typhoid bacillus kept without sub-culture for 3 months (Lipschutz<sup>(1\$)</sup> and others); but change in fermentative properties has

usually been recorded as occurring after a course of 'training'. Sørensen, however, has described a case of glycosuria in which an organism B. pneumaturiae, was isolated from the urine. This bacillus produced gas in the bladder and also in artificial culture in media containing glucose, lactose and saccharose. After 2 years, gas ceased to be produced in the bladder, and it was found that the organism had lost the power of forming gas in sugar-containing media. A year later the bacillus in culture suddenly re-acquired the power of forming gas, and shortly afterwards the patient began to suffer again from pneumaturia. These changes took place spontaneously.

While it is unlikely that the atypical bacilli which I have described are altered typhoid bacilli, a mutation form of B. typhosus has been described. In 1907 Mandelbaum<sup>(46)</sup>isolated from the faeces of a typhoid-carrier a bacillus closely allied to B. typhosus, while he called B. metatyphi.. Between 1907 and 1912 he obtained it 50 times from blood and faeces.<sup>(47)</sup> This organism differed from B. typhosus chiefly in forming acid in the presence of glycerin, instead of alkali, and was considered by Mandelbaum to be a mutation form of B. typhosus produced by growth in the body. He found that on glycerin-agar plates, some colonies of B. metatyphi produced papillae of typical B. typhosus.

Morphological changes were brought about in typhoid bacilli by Almquist<sup>(48)</sup> who cultivated them in various decaying materials such as watery extracts of dung. Growth was allowed to take place for some weeks at room temperature, and when sub-cultures were made on agar and grown for a week, a production of spore forms was found to have taken place. These spores became typhoid bacilli after 2-6 hours' incubation in a fresh sub-culture. Almquist does not mention whether or not any change occurred in the fermentative powers of the bacilli. This experiment suggests the possibility of alteration in micro-organisms by growth in the faeces.

#### SECTION IV.

A note on bacilluria in female patients with enteric fever.

The 17 cases of bacilluria which have been described occurred in men. I had afterwards an opportunity of examining the urine of a few women suffering from enteric fever.

Bacilli were found to be present in large numbers in the urine of 7 women, the physical characters of the urine being such as have been described for typhoid bacilluria. In 5 cases bacilli were present on the day in convalescence on which the urine was first examined. In the 6th case bacilluria was known to exist at the onset of the fever, and in the 7th case, (M.A.), the bacilli appeared first in the urine on the 27th day.

In the first 6 instances the bacilli, which were motile, formed acid and gas in glucose, maltose, mannite, and lactose; acid and clot in litmus milk; indol in peptone water, and a yellowish brown growth on potato, They did not ferment saccharose nor liquefy gelatin. These are the reactions of a typical B. coli.

In the 7th instance bacilli appeared first in the urine on the 27th day (6th of normal temperature). This patient was recovering from a severe attack of enteric fever, the Widal reaction was positive, and B. typhosus had been grown from the blood of her daughter who was ill at the same time. The bacilli were motile, and fulfilled the routine tests which have already been described for B. typhosus. With the bacilli were found cocci which occurred in pairs and short chains. The bacteriuria passed off in 2 days without treatment.

The contrast between the results of cultures from male and from female urines is striking. In 17 cases of bacilluria in men who suffered from enteric fever, B. coli did not occur; in 7 cases in women, the microorganism isolated in 6 was B. coli.

All an that has might transion of willed, nor promanned required to an four to be present in some : and the by incontanton with doub typhoid but in dia of it first agglesions and of the person and of a first agglesions, alight group as antion are proposit. This writing down who added for the proposition from the capet of onter additional areas at the monters of the person additional areas and the monters of the person additional areas and the second second areas of the additional areas and the second second areas of the additional areas areas and the second areas of the additional areas areas and the second areas of the additional areas areas areas and the capet of onter the additional areas and the second areas areas and the second areas areas areas and the second areas areas areas areas and the second areas are areas are areas and the second areas areas areas areas areas areas are additioned and the second areas areas

and the second second

### RECAPITULATION OF RESULTS.

- (1) Typhoid bacilli were isolated from a series of patients suffering from enteric fever, chiefly from blood, faeces, urine, and (post-mortem) the spleen. These were identified by fermentative and other reactions, and were then submitted to agglutination tests. In most instances also the blood of the patient from whom a bacillus was obtained was examined. for the presence of agglutinity.
- (2) The serum of every patient from whom a typhoid bacillus was obtained agglutinated the stock typhoid bacillus well. In the tests with the sera of patients and the stock typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, group agglutination (that is, agglutination of allied, here paratyphoid, organisms) was found to be present in almost every case: but the serum of a person artificially immunized by inoculation with dead typhoid bacilli did not at first agglutinate any of the paratyphoid organisms. After a few months, slight group agglutination was present. This artificial serum was much more active than any obtained from 50 cases of enteric fever.

and antiparatyphoid sers, and typhoid bacilli isolated from the body, the bacilli which were isolated earlier in the disease tended to be agglutinated better than those obtained later. The bacilli isolated from faeces were agglutinated much better by antityphoid, and somewhat better by antiparatyphoid serum than those grown from the blood. The bacilli isolated from urine resembled those grown from blood rather than those from faeces.

- (4) In the tests with the bacilli and the serum of the patient from whom each was obtained, no connection could be made out between the time of isolation and the degree of agglutination present. The bacilli from blood were agglutinated very well, and much better than those from faeces. The bacilli from faeces were agglutinated rather less well than by antityphoid serum.
- (5) Examination of the bacilli by acid solutions of varying strengths according to the method of Michaelis gave unsatisfactory results, only half of them showing the supposed 'typhoid reaction'. Such uncertain results made the test of little value in the recognition of the typhoid bacillus, and its differentiation from other organisms.

- (6) It was found during the investigation of bacilluria in men suffering from enteric fever, that in 6 cases out of 17, the bacilli were not typhoid bacilli, but members of the typhoid coli group, not previously described. It has always been supposed that the organisms present in 'typhoid' bacilluria are typhoid bacilli, or some contaminating organism, such as B. coli. B. coli did not occur in any of the 17 cases. In §7 instances of bacilluria in women with enteric fever, on the other hand, the bacillus present was found in all but one to be B. coli.
- (7) These atypical bacilli appeared in the urine on the average rather after the usual time for typhoid bacilluria, and persisted for quite a short time, in 3 instances for 1 day only. Their appearance was not attended by any constitutional disturbance, and in general, the cases resembled the ordinary cases of typhoid bacilluria.
- (8) The bacilli, though practically unaffected by the artificial antityphoid serum, were agglutinated in varying degrees by the serum of the patient from whom each was isolated, in one case to a greater extent than was the stock typhoid bacillus by the same serum.

(9) The 6 bacilli were stored on agar slopes at a temperature of about 6°C, and on re-examination a year later were found to have acquired greater fermentative powers with regard to certain sugars. This property has usually been described as developing by continued growth and sub-culture of an organism in a solution of the sugar, but with these bacilli the power, though afterwards increased by sub-culture, developed in many instances spontaneously.

> Ibia p.217. Johns Rap**si**ze Rosp. **Gageria (1926)** ) In Kally & Wassermann's 'Rappingh 4

والمستعمر والمراجع والمترجع والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد والمتعاد وا

and a second second

15. K. 18.

Mitrorganissa: (1918) Vol. 11. p.

and the second second

Feiliedze, C. **Exper**ieset, 1932. (200) a ant

#### REFERENCES.

- <u>KUHNAU</u>. quoted by Baumann and Rimpau. Centralbl.
  f. Bakt. I Abt. Orig. (1908) Vol. XLVII, page 136.
- 2. <u>CASTELLANI</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I Abt. Orig. Vol. XXXI p. 477.
- 3. CONRADI Münchn, med. Wehnschr. (1906) p.1654.
- 4. KAYSER quoted by Baumann and Rimpau. ap. loc. cit.
- 5. <u>KENDALL &</u> Journal of Medical Research (1911) Vol. <u>DAY</u>. 25. p. 95.
- 6. RUSSELL. Ibid. p.217.
- 7. BLUMER Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports (1895) V. p.327
- 8. <u>PALTAUF</u> in Kolle & Wassermann's 'Handbuch d. path. Mikroorganismen' (1912) Vol. II. p.502 et seq.
- 9. <u>PORGES &</u> <u>PRANTSCHOFF</u>. Centralbl. f. Bakt. I Abt. Orig. (1906) vol. XLI. p.546.
- 10. <u>PORGES</u> Zeitschr. f. experiment. Path.(1905) Vol. I. p. 620.

- 11. PORGES & Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig. PRANTSCHOFF. (1906) Vol. XLI. p.466. SACQUÉPÉE 12. Ann. Pasteur (1901) Vol. XV. p.249. 13. Lancet (1900) I. p. 821. HORTON SMITH 14. Ann. Pasteur (1901) Vol. XV. p. 145. REMY. SACQUEPÉE 15. Ibid. p. 249. Revue d' hygiène (1902) p. 64. 16. CAMBIER 17. EMERY Ibid. p.144 Ann. Pasteur (1902) Vol. XVI. p.562. 18. NICOLLE & TRENEL. 19. LIPSCHUTZ Vol. XXXV, p. 798. "Bacteriotherapie, Vaccination, 20. BESREDKA Serotherapie" (1909: Paris, Balliere et fils.) p.269.
- Berl. klin. Wehnschr. (1902) pp.979,1006. 21. ARONSON Deutsch. med. Wehnschr. (1903) p.439.
- Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. (1911) Vol. XXXVII 22. MICHAELIS page 969.

Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig. (1904)

- 23. <u>ROST</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1911) Vol. LX. p.324.
- 24. JAFFE Arch. f. Hyg. Vol. LXXVI. p.1.
- 25. <u>PETRUSCHKY</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1898) Vol. XXIII. p.577
- 26. <u>GWYN</u> Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.(1899) Vol. X. p. 109.
- 27. <u>CONNELL</u> Amer. Journ. of the Med. Scien. (1909) Vol.CXXXVII. p. 637.
- 28. <u>BUCHAN</u> Liverpool Medico-Chirurg. Journ. (1908) p. 166.
- 29. LIEBETRAU quoted by Connell ap. loc. cit.
- 30. HORTON SMITH Lancet (1900) I. p. 910.
- 31. KONJAJEFF abstracted in Centralbl. f. Bakt.(1889) Vol. VI. p. 672.
- 32. FLEXNER Journ. of Path. and Bact. (1896) Vol. III. p. 202.
- 33. <u>BROWNLEE &</u> Glasgow Medical Journal (1906) Vol.LXVI. <u>CHAPMAN</u>. p. 407.
- 34. <u>PARK</u> Trans. Assoc. of Amer. Phys.(1901) Vol. XVI. p. 634.

- 35. FOLIN American Journ. of Phys.(1903) Vol. IX. p. 265.
- 36. JACOBI Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.(1902) Vol. LXXII. p. 442.
- 37. MACCONKEY Journal of Hygiene(1909) Vol. IX.p.86
- 38. WULFF Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1912) Vol. LXV. p. 27
- 39. MASSINI Arch. f. Hyg. (1906) Vol. LXI. p.250.
- 40. <u>TWORT</u> Proc. Royal Soc. B. (1907) Vol. LXXIX p. 329.
- 41. <u>R. MÜLLER</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1911) Vol. LVIII p. 97.
- 42. THAYSEN Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1912) Vol. LXVII. p.1.

43. BURRI Centralbl. f. Bakt. II. Abt. (1910) Vol. XXVIII. p. 321.

44. ARKWRIGHT Journal of Hygiene Vol. XIII. p. 68

- 45. <u>SØRENSEN</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig. (1912) Vol. LXII. p.582.
- 46. MANDELBAUM. Münchn. med. Wchnschr.(1907) Vol. LIV. p. 1766.
- 47. <u>MANDELBAUM</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig.(1912) Vol. LXIII. p.46.
- 48. <u>ALMQUIST</u> Centralbl. f. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig. Vol. XLV. p. 491.

#### INDEX to APPENDICES.

Appendix A. Agglutination of B. typhosus (stock) by serum of person inoculated with dead typhoid bacilli.

- B. Tables showing agglutination of stock bacilli and autogenous bacilli by patients' sera.
- " C. Tables showing agglutination of bacilli by the 5 antisera.
  - D. Tables showing agglutination of atypical bacilli isolated from urine.
- " E. Summary of clinical histories of 17 male patients in whom bacilluria occurred.

in the state that the second states

00,000 best in a second second

### <u>APPENDIX A.</u>

÷.,

# <u>Agglutination of B. typhosus (stock) by</u> serum of person inoculated with dead

typhoid bacilli.

# Widal reactions in person inoculated with

### B. typhosus.

- 17/5/12. No agglutination of B. typhosus (Stock) at 1:25.
- 22/5/12. 500,000,000 bacilli injected subcutaneously. (36 hours' growth in bouillon, killed at 53°C. 750,000,000 in 1 c.c.)

25/5/12.	B.typhosus.	28/5/12 B. typhosus.	1/6/12	B.typhosus
<b>1 : 2</b> 5	-	+ +		+ + +
<b>1 :</b> 50		<b>+</b>		+ + +
1 : 100		series and the series of the s		+ + +
1 : 200		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		+ + +
1:400	- -			+ + +
1 : <b>8</b> 00				+ + +
1 :1600		and state of the second state of		+ + +
1 :3200				+ + +
l :6400			· · ·	+ + +
1 :12800				+ +
1 :25600			e i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	+
1 :51200				-

2/6/12. Vaccine 1000,000,000 bacilli.

3/6/12	B.typhosus.	5/6/12 B.typhosus.	8/6/12.B.typhosus.
1 : 25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
l : 50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
l :100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1 :200	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1 :400	+ + +	· + + +	+ + +
1 :800	+ + +	* + +	+ + +
1:1600	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:3200	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:6400	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:12800	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:25600	+ + +	+ +	+ + +
1:51200	+ + +		• • + + •
1:102400	<b>o</b> +		+
1:204800	0 ,		
1:409600	<b>)</b>	Ar an	
	n ng ng	40 	
	19 <b>-</b> 4		
	۰. ۲		
	3		

12/6/12.	B.typhosus.	B.parat BrKa.	yphosus A Schott.	B.paraty Schott.	phosus B. Achard.
1:25	+ + +				
1 : 50	+ + +				
1 .100					
1 .000	* * *				
1 :200	+ + +				
1 :400	<b>* + +</b>				
1 :800	+ + +				
1:1600	+ + +			· 4	
1:3200	+ + +				
1:6400	+ + +				
1:12800	+ + +				
1:25600	+ + +			-	
1:57200	. + +				
1:102400	• 4 <b>+</b>				
1:204800			•.	. 1	
24/10/12.					
<b>1 : 2</b> 5	+ + +	+	+	•• ••	+
<b>1</b> : 50	+ + +	+	_		-
l :100	+ + +	-			
1 : <b>2</b> 00	+ +				
l :400	++		1. <sup>1</sup> .		
l :800	+				
1:1600	+				
1:3200	—		1 1		

161.

a tau tau s		B.para	typhosus 1	A. B.para	typhosus B
8/5/13.	B.typhosus.	Br-Ka.	Schott	Schott.	Achard
<b>1 : 2</b> 5	+ + +	+	+	1	÷
<b>l</b> : 50	+ + +	÷	• •		+
1 : 100	+ + +				-
1 : 200	+ +			. •	
<b>l : 4</b> 00	+ +				
l : 800	+				
1 :1600	+			•	
1 :3200	· •••				

3

and the second se

insing ageletingtics of Li and guiversons bouilli

er petiento' sere-

### APPENDIX B.

€. Na kana ang

Tables showing agglutination of

stock bacilli and autogenous bacilli

Bac.

:oli from H. Sy. trine; blook. cans.

+ +

:011

H. Syche B. nereżyphoare L.

4

--

ų.

by patients' sera.

<u>l. J.H.</u>

Day	Serum	Pooli	Bac.	D theme is	Decement	ไม	В.	para-
test.	tion.	(urine)	blood.	s.typn- osus.	B.parat Br-Ka.	Schott.	A. typn Schott	Achard
4th	1 : 25			<b>.</b>	-	<b></b>		-
7th	1 : 25		+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50		+ +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1 :100		+	+	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +
	l :200		+		+ +	+	+ +	+
	1 :400		-		+	+	· +	-
	1 :800				+	-	-	
	1:1600				+			
-	1:3200							
8th	1:25	+	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	l : 50	+	+	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1 :100	-	+	+	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+
	1 :200		-	-	+ +	+.	+	-
	1:400				+	-	-	, dela e manufaci
	1 :800			Г. 1. т.	<b>'</b> +			
-	1:1600				~			
9th	1 : 25							
	1 : 50			+ +	х			
	1 :100			••• • • •		. <u>.</u> .		
	1 :200			+				
	1 :400			-				

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. B.coli from	B.typh-	B.parat;	yphosus A.	B.para- typhosus B.
test.	tion.	(urine)blood.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.Achard
lOth	1:25		+ + +			
	1:50		+ + +			
	1:100		+ +			
	1:200		+			
	1:400		-			
		nin a Maria dha dha dha matalika na na na na an an an an an an an an an	editore manante entre filos quinte mina e italia quinte			- Hann - Harling - Antheon Mittana and a strain Antonio - Antonio Antonio Antonio Antonio Antonio Antonio Anton 
llth	1:25		+ + +			
	1:50		+ + +			
	1:100		+ +			
	1:200		+			
	1:400		+			
	1:800		-	·	· .	
<b>4. – 1999 (1999) – 1999 – 1999</b> – 1999 – 1990 – 1900 – 1900 – 1900 – 1900 – 1900 – 1900 – 19						
12th	1:25		+ + +			
	1:50		+ + +		•	
	1:100		+ +			
	1:200		+			·
	1:400		+			
	1:800		а. ••••			

<u>2. J.T</u>.

٦

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.para	typhosus 1	A.B.parat	yphosus B.
test.	tion.	blood.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott	Schott.	Achard.
8 <b>th</b>	1:25		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50		+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+ + +
	1:100		+ + +	+ +	+	-	+ +
	1:200		+ + +	+	+		-
	1:400		+ +	-	-		
	1:800		+ +				
	1:1600		+ +				
	1:3200		+				
	1:6400						
	······			······································			
23rd	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ +	+ + +	· + + +	+	+	+ + +
	1:100	+	+ +	+ + +	-	+	+ +
	1:200	+	+	+ +		-	+
	1:400	·	-	+ +			-
	1:800			+			
	1:1600			<b>+</b>			
	1:3200			· <b>-</b> ·	· • · · · • •	•	
<u> </u>				0 000 (1	م د ۱۱۰۰۰ م	nom 11003	)

2. J.T. (Conta)

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paratyp	hosus A.	B.paratyphosus B.
test.	tion.	b100d.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.Achard
26th	••••	•••••	• • • • • •			
	1:100	+ +	• • • • • •			
	1:200	·* +	.,.+.+			
	1:400	+	+ +			
	1:800	<b>*</b>	+			
	<b>1:16</b> 00		+			
	1:3200		+			
	1:6400					*
28th (N.1)	••••	• • • • •		- म्रे		
	1:100	+ +	• • • • <b>T</b> .			·
	1:200	+ +	• • • • •	· · · · ·		
	1:400	+	• • • • •			
	1:800	+	+ +			
	1:1600	-	* + +			
	1:3200		+ +			• •
	1:6400		+	•	•	
	1:12800		÷ +			
	1:25600		-			

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from blood.	B.typh- osus.	B.paraty BrKa.	phosus A. Schott	B.paratypho Schott.	sus B. Achard
N.42	1:25	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +		+ +
÷	1:50	+	+ + +	+ + +	-		+ +
	1:100	-	+ + +	+ + +			-
	1:200		+ + +	+ +			
	1:400		+ +	+			
	1:800		+	÷			
	1:1600		<b>-</b>	+		•	
	1:3200			+			
	1:6400	۰. م	an a		and the second	est the second	
				4- 7-	\$ %		· · · · ·
· ·			e station and second	- <u>-</u>		· · · · ·	н — <mark>4</mark> н н
	i sa na sa	. el V	i de la Art	÷			t
		. #x - vy-	i de ez	ngrar fa∰n	34	•	
		A	€ € €	in the second			
•		- <u>+</u>	e di serie di	2 <b>4</b> 97			
		4	<b>* *</b>				
		*					
			~				
		21 - 21 	å.			•	
					an a	an a	•
				e Normalia			

<u>3. H.M.</u>

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from urine	B.typh-	B.parat;	yphosus A.	B.paratyph	Achard
			00001	1) 1 - 1110 ·		HOHO VV.	Acuara
10th	1:25		+ + +	+ +	+	<b></b> .	+ +
	1:50		+ + +	+ +	-		+ +
	1:100		+ +	+ +			+
	1:200		+ <b>+</b> ,	+			+
	1:400		+	·+			-
	1:800	. ,	+	+		ſ	
	1:1600			+			
	1:3200			<b>+</b>			
22nd	l:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
•	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	·· +	+	+ + +
	1: <b>2</b> 00	+ +	+ + +	+ +	-	-	, <b>+ +</b>
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	+ +			
	1:800	+ +	+ + +	+		· •	
	1:1600	+	+ +	• •			
	1:3200	+	+	X			
	1:6400	+	+			•	
	1:12800	-	+				
	1: <b>2</b> 5600		-		<b>.</b>		

<u>4. I.E</u>.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.parat	yphosus A.	B.paratypl	nosus B
test.	tion.	faeces	. osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott	Achar
13th	1:25		+ + +	+ +	+	+ +	+ + •
	1:50		+ + +	+ <b>+</b>	-	+ +	+ + -
	<b>1:</b> 100		+ + +	+		+ +	+ -
	1:200		+ + +	+		+	+ +
	1:400		+++	· _		+	4
	1:800		+ + +			~	-
	1:1600		+ + +		•		
	1:3200		+ +			°м н	
	1:6400		+				
	1:12800			· ·			
5. M.	<u>D</u> .			- <u></u>		```	
12th	1:25	*	+ + +	+ +		+	+ + +
	1:50		+ + +	+ + +	. 1	+	+ + +
	1:100		+ + +	+ + +	د و و میروند.	د. بر از معرف از این از بر از این از ا	+
	1:200		+ + +	+ +	in in in		+
	1:400	· . :	+ + +	+ +	- M		4
	1:800		+	• <b>+</b>			
			3		*1		
	1:1600		+	· · ·	an l		

6. S.M.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.paraty	phosus B
Lest.	61011.	ISECES.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
13th	1:25		+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50		+ + +	+	+	+	+
	1:100		+ + +	—	-	+	+ .
	1: <b>2</b> 00		+ + +	•		+	-
	1:400		+ + +	•		-	
	1:800		<b>+ +</b>			۲	
	1:1600	. •	+	; .	•		
	1:3200		+				
	1:6400		: ***				
25th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	• +	<b>-</b> 1	+	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	`+ <b>+ +</b>			+	+ + .
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	• • •	· · ·	· · · · · · ·	÷
	1 <b>:2</b> 00	+. +	+ +		<b>6</b> 2		<b></b>
-	1:400	<b>+</b>	+		•		
	1:800						
N.42	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+	+
	1:50	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+	+	· +
,	1:100	+	+ + +	+ + +		+	-
	1:200	+	+ + +	+ + +		°	
	l:400	+	+	·+ + +			· •
	1:800	<b></b> 1	-	+ +			
	1:1600			+ +			
• .	1:3200			+ +			
	1:6400			-			

7. E.M.

.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.parat	yphosus B
1681.	<u></u>	TRaces.	0909.	Br-Aa.	SCHOTT.	SCHOTT.	Achara.
14th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	·'`+	+ +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1: <b>2</b> 00	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	+ +	+
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	-	+	+
	1:800	+ + +	+ + +	+		•	· _
	1:1600	+ + +	+ + +	+			
	1:3200	+	+ + .	<b>-</b> .			
	1:6400	+	+				
	1:12800	. –	-				
<u>8. D.</u>	<u>M</u> .	Bac. from blood.					
14th	• • • • • •			• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •
	1:50		+ + +	+	-	-	+ + +
	1:100		. + + +				+ + +
	1:200		+ + +				+ + +
28th	1:25	+ + +	• • • • •	• • • • •			• • • • •
	1:50	+ + +		• • • • •			+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	••••	+			+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	• • • • •				+ + +
	1:400	+ +	• • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		+ + +
	1:800	+ +	+ + +	a glaat is kan t	las insens na ∶	100d /	+ .
	1:1600	+ +	+ + +	مە قە يە مەمىر يېمىرىنى ق	ايين - معين الدانية معينيونيور في الدار . ا	- 	+
	1:3200	+	+ +	·			~
	1:6400	_	÷				
	1:12800		. –				

170.

•

## 8. D.M. (Conta)

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from blood.	B.typh-	B.paraty Br-Ka.	Schott.	B.paraty Schott.	phosus B Achard.
14th	• • • • • • • •		•••••				
	1:50		+ + +	+	-	_	+ + +
	1:100		+ + +	-			+ + +
	1:200		+ + +	,			+ + +
	• • • • • • •		• • • • • • • •	••••	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •
28th	1:25	+ + +	••••	• • • • •	• • • • •		• • • • •
	1:50	+ + +	••••				+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	••••	÷ +			+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	••••	<del>50</del>			+ + +
	1:400	+ +	• • • • •			•	+ + +
	1:800	+ +	+ + +				+
	1:1600	+ +	+ + +				+
	1:3200	+	+ +			ta ang ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing i	-
	1:6400	-	+	÷		ι	
	1:12800	,	-	e ja - e e e e e e	e ya sha wa ka sa sa s	State of the state	1. 11 - 1 - 1 - 1
36th	• • • • •	••••	• • • • •	ar, <b>t</b> ran ian	6 - 3 <u>2 4 9 <b>6</b> - 5</u> 7	on cit	
	1: <b>16</b> 0 <b>0</b>	+	+	· · · · · ·	•	· · .	
	1:3200	-	+				
	1:6400		-		•		
 36th	Va	cine 2	50,000,00	00 (bacil	lus from b	100d)	

## 8. D.M.(Contd.)

Day	Serum	Bac.		_		•		_	-
· 01	dilu-	from	B.typh-	B.pa	ratyphosu	<u>s A</u> .	B.parat;	yphosus	B
test.	tion.	prood.	osus.	Br-K	a. Scho	tt.	Schott.	Achard	
41st (N.4)	• • • • •								
( • _ /	1:200	+	• • • • •						
	1:400	. <b>+</b>	• • • • •						
	1:800				·				
	1:1600		+ +						
	1:3200		+						
	1:6400		+						
	1:12800		Nice 						
N.7	• • • • • • •	,							
	1:200	+							
	1:400	+	• • • • •						
	1:800	-	• • • • •						
	1:1600		+						
	1:3200		-			<u></u>			-
N.7		Vaccine	250,000	,000	(bacillus	fron	n blood)		
N.10	• • • • • •			· · · ·					•
	1:200	<b>;</b>	• • • • •						
	1:400	+	+ + +				· ·		
	1:800	-	+ +			•			
	1:1600		-						•

### 8. D.M. (Contd)

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from blood.	B.typh- osus.	B.paratyr Br-Ka.	bosus A. Schott.	B.paraty Schott	7phosus B Achard
N.12							
M.TO	1.100						
	1:100	• • • • •	• • • • • •	+ +	+ +	+	<b>6 6 6 6</b> 8 . <b>6</b>
	1:200	+	• • • • • •	+ +	+	+	• • • • • •
	1:400	+	+ + +	+	-	+	+ +
	1:800	-	+ + +	+		-	~
	1:1600		+ +				
	1:3200		+				
	1:6400		+			н	
	1:12800				• • • • •		
N.15	• • • • • •						
	1:200	+ +			į.		
	1:400	+	• • • • •		-,		
	1:800	2.e.	••••	: •			
	1:1600		+	. · ·			
	1:3200		-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
N.19	• • • • •			•	•		
	1:200	+ + +	• • • • •				
	1:400	+ +	+ + +				
	1:800	+	+ +		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
	1:1600						
N.39	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	-	+ +	+ +	+ + + .
	1:100	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+
	1:200	+	+ + +	+	+	+	-
	1:400	+	+ + +	+	-	-	

# 8. D.M. (Contd).

14

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.parat	yphosus B
test.	tion.	blood.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
N.39(Contd)					÷		
	1:800	· •	+ +	-			
	1:1600		+ +				
	1:3200		-				
<u>9. A.</u>	<u>B</u> .						
14th	1:25	+ + +	+ + <del>+</del>	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ <b>+</b> +
	1:100	+ + +	<b>+</b> + +	+ +	+	,+, <b>+</b>	+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	. 🗕	+ +
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	, + +	-	e An	+
	1:800	+ + +	+ + +	+ +			
	1:1600	: <b>+</b> +	• • • • <sub>• •</sub>	- <b>+</b> +	e a manufica e a construction mitore -	s An an	
	1:3200	+ +	+ +	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	in an		
	1:6400	,	+		¥* 1		
	1:12800	+				• •	
	T:52000	-				•	
						<b></b>	

,
<u>10. A.W</u>.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paratyp	hosus A.	<b>B</b> .paraty	phosus B
test.	tion.	faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
<b>15th</b>	1:25		••••	• • • • • •	•••••	• • • • • •	+ + +
	1:50		+ + +	-	+	-	+
	1:100		• • • • •		-		-
	1:200		•••				
	1:400		• • • • •				
	1:800		+				
	1:1600		•		•		
23rd	••••						
(14.2)	1:100		• • • • •	,	ya kanana atau atau atau kanana atau Kan		+ +
	1:200		• • • • • •	•	æ 1		+
	1:400		+		19 - L		-
,	1:800			e di generali e di secondo de la constante de			
N.42	1:25	+ +	+ + +	€ 10 m <b>+</b>	*+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ +	+ <b>+ +</b>	··· +	+ +	+	+ + +
	1:100	+ +	+ +	· +	· · · +	· +	+ +
	1:200	<del>+</del>	•+	й 👝	· . –	-	+ '
	1:400	-	-		a 1		~
-				* 			

1965 ( ) 1965 ( ) <u>11. J.R.</u>

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.parat	yphosus B
test.	tion.	faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
15th	1:25		+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+ +
	1:50		+ + +	· +	+	+ +	+
	1:100		+ + +	+	+	+ +	+
	1:200		+ +	+	-	-	-
	1:400		+ +	-			
	1:800		+ +				
	1:1600	-	+				
	1:3200	•	+ .	• .			
	1:6400	ter en	-	Λ			
12. E	<u>.c.</u>			- <del>4</del>			
15th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	، + + +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+.	+	+
	1:200	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+	-	-
	1:400	+ +	+ +	+ +	+		· · ·
	1:800	+	+	+ +	•	ang gan sa sa sa sa sa	
	1:1600	+	+	+			,

:4

1:3200 1:6400

### <u>13. M.F</u>.

. •

Day of <u>test.</u>	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from spleen.	B.typh- osus.	B.paraty	bosus A. Schott.	B.paraty Schott.	phosus B Achard.
15th	1:25	+ +	+ + +	-	. +	+	+
	1:50	+ +	+ +	-	-	-	+
	1:100	+ +	+	+	+		-
	1:200	+	+	+			
	1:400	+	+	+			
	1:800	+	-	-			
	1:1600					<del></del>	
<u>14.</u> W	<u>.A.</u>	Bac. (A.W.) faeces.		ه بر میرون میرون مربو از مربو	····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	et a nove a source a	
15 <b>t</b> h	• • • • • •			n e la conserva e su que			
	1:50		+ + +	+	-		- +
	1:100		• • • • •				
	1:200		• • • • •				
	1:400	· ·	•••••		ي يون مايين أنها الجم محرور ما الدار ال	م مرتبع مراجع الم	,
	1:800		+			·	
	1:1600	·				на страница 	
23rd	••••	÷					
	1:100				v i sana	· · · · ·	
* .	1: <b>2</b> 00		• • • • •		×. •		
	1:400		• • • • •				
	1:800		+				
	1:1600		••• 			a Nega bela sela 1997 - Santa	

D <b>ay</b> of	Se <b>ru</b> m dilu-	Bac. (A.W.)	B.tvoh-	B. paratv	phosus A.	B. naratvi	nhosus B
test.	tion.	faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
46th (N.20	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+	+ + +
111.00	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	. <b>+</b>	+	+ +	+
	1:100	+ + +	· + + +	+	+	+ +	÷
	1:200	+ +	+ +	-	-	++	-
	1:400	+	. +			· +	
	1:800	+	+			+	
	1:1600	-	÷			+	
	1:3200						
N.20	Va	ccine 10	0,000,000	(bacill)	us from fa	ather's f <b>e</b>	.eces)
N.21	• • • • • •			· · ·			te de de la definition de la desta de l
	<b>1:4</b> 00	 +	+				
	1:800	+	+				
	1:1600						
N.83	• • • • •						
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	•			
	1:800	+ .	+		:		
	1:1600	-					
N.25	• • • • •						
	1:400	+ +	+ + +				
	1:800	、 +	+				
	1:1600						
N. 27	V	accine 10	00,000,00	0 (bacil]	lus from f	ather's fa	aeces)

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. (A.W.) facces.	B.typh- <u>H</u> osus.	B.paratyphosu Br-Ka. Scho	us A. B.para	typhosus B
N.29	•••••					
	1:400	+	+ +			
	1:800	-	+	·		
	1:1 <b>6</b> 00		+			
	1:3200			۰ ۱		
N.32						
	1 <b>:2</b> 00	+ +	• • • •			
	1:400	+	+ +			•
	1:800	-	+	· · · · ·	· · · ·	•
	1:1600	<u> </u>	<b></b>			·
N.38	••••					
	1:200	+ +	• • • • •			,
	1:400	+	+ ,+			
	1:800	-	• +			
	1:1600		+		· ,	
	1:3200					
N.38	٢	Vaccine 10	00,000,000	(bacillus f:	rom father's	s faeces)
N.40	• • • • •			<i></i>	-	
	1:200	+ +				
	1:400	+	+ +			
	1:800	-	4			
	1:1600		-			

# 14. W.A. (Contd)

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. (A.W.)	B.typh-	B.paratyp	hosus A.	B.paratj	phosus B
test.	tion.	faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott	Schott.	Achard.
N.42	• • • • • •						
	1:200	+ +	••••				
	1:400	+	+ +				
	1:800	-	+				
	1:1600		+				
	1:3200		-				
N.68	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	<u> </u>	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	<b>-</b> '	+ + +	+ + +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1:200	· + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ +	-
	1:400	+ +	+ +		+ +	+ +	
	1 <b>:8</b> 00	+	+ +		+	+	
	1:1600	-	+	۰.		<del></del> "	
	1:3 <b>2</b> 00		+.				
	1:6400					····-	
<u>15. E</u>	<u>.P.</u>	Bac. from					
56th	1:25	41 <b>1116</b> •	+ + +	+	• •	+	+ + +
(14.01)	1:50	-	+ +	+		<b>.</b> +	+ +
	1:100		+ +	+		+	+
	1:200		+ +	-		-	-
	1:400		+ +				
	1:800		+		·		
	1:1600		+				
	1:3200		-				

a

Day of	diln_	from	B _twnh_	B norotu	nhagug A	B noretw	bogue B
test.	tion.	urine.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
N.18	••••						
	1:100			-	.+	+	-
	1:200		••••		-	-	-
	1:400		÷				+
	1:800						
<u>16. A</u>	<u></u> R.						
16th	1:25		+ + + -	n, iş ➡	+	-	+
	1:50		+ + *	+++	+		_
	1:100		+ +	+ +	-		
	1:200		+	+ +	· .		
	1:400		-	*** <b>+</b>			
	1:800		· • • • •	+	an a		
	1:1600						
N.42	1:25	+	+ + +	+	+	+	4
	1:50	+	+ + +	+	-	· +	+
	1:100	-	+ + +	+ + +			-
	1:200	A.	+ +	+			
	1:400	•	+ +	+ +			
	1:800		+	+			
	1:1600		-				

n Not B. typhosus.

7

<u>17. T.K.</u>

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. Rose-	from	B.typh-	B.par typho	e- sus A.	B.para- typhosus B.
test.	tion.	spot.	Faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.Achard
16th	1:25			+ + +	+	+	- +
	1:50			+ + +		+	-
	1:100			+ + +		-	
	1:200			+ + +			
	1:400			+ + +			
	1:800			<u>+</u> ++	<b>.</b>		•
-	1:1600			+ +			
	1:3200			+			
	1:6400			1. A <b>499</b>		· ·	
24th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +			
	1:50	+ + +	<b>∔</b> ∳	+ + +	· ,		
	1:100	+ + +	+ +	+ + +			
	1:200	+ + +	+ +	+ + +		and and a	an an a' ann an Ar An An An An
	1:400	+ + +	+ +	+ + +			
	1:800	+ + <b>+</b>	+	+ + +			
	1:1600	+ + +	-	+ +			
	1:3200	+ +		+ +			
	1:6400	. +		+			
	1:12800	-		-			
25th		Vaccine	250,000	),000 (bac	illus f	rom rose	-spot)

17. T.K. (Contd)

Day	Serum	Bac.	from		B.para-	B.para-
test.	tion.	rose- spot.	faeces.	B.typh- osus.	typhosus A. Br-Ka.Schott.	typhosus B Schott.Achard
27th	••••				,	
	1:400	••••	+	• • • • •		
	1:800	• • • • •	+	• • • • •		
	1:1600	• • • • •				
	1:3200	+ +		+		
	1:6400	+		<b></b>		
	1:12800					
29th	•••••			• .		
	1:400		+ +	• • • • •		
	1:800	• • • • •	+ +	• • • • •		
	1:1600	• • • • •	+ +	+ + +		
	1:3200	+	+	, +		
	1:6400	+	-	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	n na na na na na na harina na na mangang masatan na aka	e se de la constance de la cons La constance de la constance de
	1:12800	••••		an generalise An an	<b>a</b>	
35th	••••				ja	
	1:400		+ +	• • • • •	48	
	1:800	• • • • •	+	• • • • •		
	1:1600	+ +	-	+ +		
	1:3200	+ +		+ +		
	1:6400	+		+		an a
	1:12800			-		

35th

Vaccine 250,000,000 (bacillus from rose-spot)

## 17. T.K. (Contd)

Day	Serum	Bac	<u>from</u>		B.para-	B.para-
test.	tion.	spot.	faeces.	s.typn- osus.	Typnosus A. Br-Ka.Schott.	Schott. Achard
37th	• • • • • •		- <b> </b>			an a
	1:800	• • • • •	+	••••		
	1:1600	••••	+	• • • • •		
	1:3200	+ +	-	-+ - <b>+</b>		
	1:6400	+		+		
	1:12800	) -				·
N.2	• • • • • •					
	1:800	••••	+	· • • • •		
	<b>1:16</b> 00	••••		• • • • •	•	
	1:3200	+ +		+		and a second sec
	1:6400	+		+		
	1:12800	) _		-		•••
N.42	1:25 +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	
	1:50 +	• + +	+ +	+ + +	+	
	1:100 +	• + +	+ +	+ +	• • •	
	1:200 +	• + +	+	+		16
	1:400	+ +		· · · · · · · · ·	a second a construction of the second sec	
· · ·	1:800	. +	· •			
	1:1600	-			ad a second and a second s	

<u>18. B.E.</u>

£.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.paratypl	nosus B
Cest.	<b>U10n</b> .	urine.	osus.	Br-Ka.	SCHOTT.	SCHOTT.AC	nara.
17th	1:25		. –		-	- +	+ +
	1:50					+	+ +
	1:100					+	+ +
	1:200					+	+ +
	1:400			• •			+ +
	1:800			,			+ +
	1:1 <b>6</b> 00		. 4			•	+
	1:3200	19					+
	1:6400			• .			+
	1:12800			ų.			
27th	••••		• • • •	on jonisti Anananan State Pananan Jones	بېمېرې يې د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د	una - La Byrraine A tha an ann an a	
	1:50		· ••• . «	go (bead)	化命 专行口题 建丁	-1100 - +	+ +
	1:100			بينيو أحرب بخارية معروهما		+	+ + *
	1:200			• •			+ +
	1:400	÷ ,	_ **	27			+ +
	1:800			•			+
	1:1600			.,	a para ana amin'ny faritr'o dia amin'ny faritr'o dia amin'ny faritr'o dia amin'ny faritr'o dia amin'ny faritr' Ar	an a	• • • • • •
<u>19.</u> J	<u>.L</u> .						
17th	1:25	+ + +	<b>+ + +</b> *	+	· •	-	+
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	÷	•	e en energia	-
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +				
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +				
	1:400	+ +	+ + +				

19. J.L. (Contd)

Day of	Serum dilu- tion	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	hosus A.	B.paratyph	losus B
0000	. 01011.	ut tue.	0808.	DI-VG.	SCHOUT.	Senott. E	Ichara.
17th	(Contd)						
	1:800	+ +	+ +				
	1:1600	+ +	+				
	1:3200	+	<u> </u>		·		
	1:6400						
26th (N.3	• • • • • •						
R.0	)1:100	+ +	•••••		· .		
	1:200	+	••••				
	1:400	+	• • • • •				
	1:800	-	+				
	1:1600		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
R.1	Va	ccine 10	0,000,000	(bacillus	from uri	ine)	
R.2	1.200	+ +	••••			· · ·	· · ·
	1:400	+	+ +				
	1:800	+	+				
	1:1600		<b>e</b> a				
R.3	• • • • •						
	1:400	+	+ +	a ana ang ang ang tang	e na se an	المريد ومعادية المراجع الرابي	
	1:800	+	+		•		
	1:1600	<b>4</b> -1					
R.4	• • • • • • •						
	1:400	+	+ +	t yr er e			
	1:800	-	-				

<u>19.</u>	J.L. (Co	ntd)					TOL
Day of test	Serun dilu- . tion.	Bac. from urine.	B.typh- osus.	B.paratypi Br-Ka.	hosus A. Schott.	B.paratyph Schott. Ac	osus B hard.
R.5.	• • • • •						
	1:400	+	+				
	1:800		97	·		-a	
R.5		Vaccine	100,000,0	00 (bacill	us from a	urine)	
R.6	• • • • • •						······
	1:100	+ +	• • • • • •				
	1:200	+	• • • • • •				
	1:400	-	+ +				
<b></b>	1:800	<b>.</b>		······································			
R.7	• • • • • •						
	1:200	+	• • • • •	a na an	,	an a	
•	1:400	-	+			n.	
*****	1:800	<u></u>					
R.8.	• • • • •						
	1:100	+	· • • • •				
	1:200	· · · -	+ +				
	1:400		+				
	1:800						
R.9				n an an Ara An Ara	an an tha tha		
	1:100	4 4	• • • •	•		· · · · · · ·	
	1:200	+	- +-	F	· ·		
	1:400		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·

187.

à.

20. F.B.

Day of <u>test</u>	Serum dilu- . tion.	Bac. from faeces.	B.typh- osus	B.parat Br-Ka.	yphosus A. Schott.	B.paratyphosu Schott. Achar	<u>s B</u> d.
17th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ + + •	+
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ -	+
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	. +	+ .	-
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	+	
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	+	-	-	
	1:800	+ +	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ +	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ +	+ + +				
	1:6 <b>4</b> 00	÷	+ + +				
	1:12800	+	8. 2. <b>4</b>		na poargeteen oor oo oo oo	en de la companya de La	
	1:25600	-				1644 <b>6</b> )	
29th	•••••					- 	
121.0	1:1600	• • • •	+ + +			•	
	1:3200	• • • •	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +	+ + +				
	1:12800	+ +	-+- ++-				
	1:25600	+	+				
	1:51200	644.	5000				
N.O.	Vace	ine 50,00	00,000 (1	bacillus	from faece	8)	•• ••
N.1.	• • • • • • •	•					•
	1:12800	.+	+				
	1:25600	-	· _				

¢. .

٠

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	<b>B</b> .paraty	phosus A.	B.paratyphosus I		
test	. tion.	faeces.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.	
N.2	• • • • • •							
	1:6400	+ +	+					
	1:12800	+	+					
	1:25600	*= 						
N.4	•••••				_			
	1:3200	+ +	+ +				,	
	1:6400	+ +	+ +					
	1:12800	+	. +					
	1:25600	+	+			٠		
	1:51200							
N.4	Va	ccine 75	,000,000	(bacillus	from faec	es)		
N.5	• • • • • •			1				
	1:6400	+	. <b>+</b>			•		
	1:12800	~	+					
	1:25600							
N.6								
:	1:6400	+	+	an an an an			an a	
	1:12800	+	-		an 14. 19	i in a		
	1:25600		·:	e k	:			
N.7	1:6400	+ +	+ + +					
	1:12800	+	+ +					
	1:25600		+			•		
	1:51200							

### 20. F.B. (Contd)

Day of test	Serun dilu- tion.	Bac. from facces	а.	B.typh-	<u>B.</u> ]		tyr	hos	$\frac{18 A}{2tt}$ .	B.par	aty] t	phosu Acha	<u>s</u> B
<u></u>		14000	<u>.</u>	0545.		. – 1104	•	ben	500.	001100		ACHA.	<u>. u</u>
W.8.	• • • • • •												
	1:6400	• • • •	••	+									
	1:12800	)	+	-									
	1:25600	) 								<b></b>			
N.8		Vaccine	10	00,000,0	0 <b>0</b> 0	(ba	cil	lu <b>s</b>	from	faece	s)		
N.9	• • • • • • •	<u> </u>						· · · · · · · · · · ·					
	1:3200		+	-	ŀ								
	1:6400				-								
N.10	• • • • • •												
	1:3200	÷	+	-	F		e.		i			*	
	<b>l:6400</b>		+	•	<b>.</b> .								
	1:12800		+				·.						
	1:25600	I											
N.11													
	1:3200	+	+	· + +	<b>-</b>			<b>.</b>		а 1 — 112			
	1.6400	•	_		_								
	1.76000		т	-	-							÷.	
	1:12800	,			<u></u>							• • • •	<b></b>
N.42	1:25	+ +	+	+ + 4	-	· +	+	+	• +	+ +	ł	+ +	
	1:50	+ +	+	+ + +	F	+	+	÷	• +	+		+	
	1:100	+ +	+	+ + 4	-	+ +	+		-	· _	•	==	
	1:200	+ +	+	+ + 4	-	. +	+						,
	1:400	+ +	+	+ + +	<b>-</b>	+	+						·
	1:800	+	+	+ + +	-	÷	+ ·						

at .

20. F.B.(Contd)

.

Day of test	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from faeces	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.paraty	phosus B
		200000				5011000.	
N.42	(Contd)			•			
	1:1600	+	+ +	+			
	1:3200	+	+	+			
	1:6400	~	+	-			
	1:12800		+				
	1:25600						
<u>21.</u>	<u>г.м.</u>						
17th	1:25	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	) 1:50	+ +	+ + +	++	+ + +	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ +	+ + +	· +· +	+	+	+ +
	1:200	+ +	+ + +	···+· +	+	+	+
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	+	-	-	+
	1:800	+	+ +	+			-
	1:1600	+	-				
	1:3200	<b></b>					
22. (	<u>D.T</u> .					41 a. a	
18th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	, <b>+</b>	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	-	+
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +			-
	1:200	+ +	+ + +	+ +	• •		
	1:400	+ +	+ +	+		·*· •.	÷.
	1:800	+	+	+			-
	1:1600	-	-	•			

23. S.T.

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.parat	yphosus E
1650.	01011.	broou.	usus.	DI-NH.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
19th	1:25		+ + +	+ + +	+	-	+ +
	1:50		+ + +	+ + +	-		-
	1:100		+ + +	+ +			
	1:200		+ + +	+ +			
	1:400		+ +	+ +			
	1:800		+	+			
	1:1600		+	+			
	1:3200		-			2	
24. E N.42	<u>.н</u> . 1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+	• + +	+ +
	1:100	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+
	1:200	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	-	+	+
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	· +			-
	1:800	+	+ + +	-			
	1:1600	+	+				
	1:3200						
25. M	<u>. G</u> .	Bac.fm.					
19th	1:25	ISECES.	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1.50	• • • •		· ·	* * *	· · ·	+ + +
	1.00	*	т <b>тт</b> .	,			
•	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	╋╵╇╵╇	+ +	+	+ + +
	1: <b>2</b> 00	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	•••• ••••	+
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	. –		. – .
	1:800	+ +	+ + +	• +			
	1:1600	· + +	+ + +	+ +			

# 25. M.G. (Contd)

Day	Serum	Bac.					
, of	dilut-	from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A	. <u>B.paraty</u>	phosus B
test	<u>. ion.</u>	faeces	. osus	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
19th	(Contd)						
	1:3200	+ +	+ + +	+			
	l:6400	+	+ + +	+			
	1:12800	-	+	-			
•	1:25600	Dee			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
26.	<u>J.M</u> .	from urine.					
20th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	. +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ +	<b>+ +</b> ::
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	-	-
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	-	-		
	1:400	+ +	+ +				
-	1:800	+					
	1:1600	-				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
27.	<u>D.R</u> .	Bac from blood.					
	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+	. • <b>+</b>	· _
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+ +		+	
	1:800	+ + +	+ + +	+ +			
	1:1600	+ +	+ + +	. +			
	1:3200	+ +	+ + +	· -			
· .	1:6400	+ +	+ +				
	1:12800	+	+ +				
	1:25600		_				······································

28. M.E.

Day of test	Serum dilu- . tion.	Bac. from faeces.	B		yph- s <b>us</b> .	B.p Br	are -Ke	aty 1.	phos Sch	sus 101	<u>∃ A</u> . tt.	B	pe cho	arat	ypl Ac	102 cha	us Ird	B
20th	1:25	+ + +	+	+	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
	1:50	+ +	+	+	+			+		+	+		+	+	÷	+	+	
	1:100	+ +	÷	+	+		+	Ŧ			÷		+	+		+	+	
	1:200	+ +	÷	+	+		+	+			+			+			+	
	1:400	+	+	+	+			+			+			+			-	
	1:800	+	+	+	+			-						-				
	1:1600	+	+	+	+		•											
•	1:3200	+		+	+													
	1:6400	-		+	+													
······	1:12800	· .			0440 4450						+							
29. 1	<u>A.T</u> .																	
21st	1:25		+	+	+			+			+			÷	. +	+	÷	
	1:50		+	+	+ 🖗			+			÷			+	+	+	+	
	1:100		+	+	+ .			+			<del>-</del> '			-		+	+	
	1:200		+	+	+			<b>-</b> ,									+	
	1:400		+	+	+ :	ı											-	
	1:800		+	+	+													
·	1:160 <b>0</b>			+	+ 🔿		2											
	1:3200				<b>-</b>													

.

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from æ Urinea.	B.typh- osus.	B.paratyp Br-Ka.	bosus <u>A</u> . Schott.	B.paratyp Schott.	hosus B Achard.
N.37	1:25	+ +	+· + +	+ + +	+ + +	÷ +	+ +
	1:50	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	+
	1:100	+	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	-
	1:200	÷	+ + +	+ + +	-	+ +	
	1:400	-	+ + +	+ + +			
	1:800		+ +	+ +			
	1:1600		_	-			-

Mot B. typhosus.

<u>31.</u> F	<u>.M.</u>	Bac. from			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
21st	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	-	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	-		+
	1:100	+ + +	+ + <b>+</b>	+ +	•		+
	1:200	+ +	+ + +	· · · · ·			-
	1:400	+ +	+ +	+	•		
	1:800	÷	, + +	-			
	1: <b>16</b> 00	+	+	1			
	1:3200	_	+				
	1:6400					·	

<u>32. J.B.</u>

Day of	dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paratyr	hosus A.	B. paraty	phosus B
0000.	01011.	DICOU.	0545.	DI-AA.	56110 0 0 .	5610000	Acharu.
22nd	1:25		+ +		+ +	+	+ +
	1:50		+ +		+	+	+ +
	1:100		+ +	· .	+	- -	+
	1:200		+		-		
	1:400						
N.40	1:25		+ + +	<b></b>	· +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50		+++	-		+ +	+ + +
	1:100		+ +	<b>+</b>		+	+ +
	1:200		. +	+ +		_	+
. •	1:400		+	+	بم		
	1:800			+			
	1:1600			ی بینان میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں میں			
<u>33.</u> J	<u>.F</u> .		19)	ан — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —			
23rd	1:25	• • • • • •		-	-		-
	1:50	+ + +	· • • • • •	с с така — с така —	والمتعارية والمرو		-
	1:100	• • • • •	• • • • •	· +			-
	1:200	• • • • •	• • • • •	-4: 	- 1		+
	1:400	• • • • •	++	, e	••• . •	•	+
	1:800	+	+				+
	1:160 <b>0</b>	-		د د د معرفه د دم رس ر د د	مراجع مراجع میں ا		-

33. J.F. (Contd)

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.paraty	rphosus B
test.	tion.	blood.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
N.42	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	-	-	-	+
	1:100	+ +	+ + +				+
	1:200	+ +	+ + +				-
	1:400	+ +	+ +				
	1:800	+ .	+				
	1:1600	-		-			
34. R	<u>.R</u> .				and a second		<u></u>
N.42	1:25	+ +	+ +	+		-	
	1:50	+	+ +	+			
	1:100	+	+	+			
	1:200	-	-	+			
	1:400			+			
	1:800		•				
<u>35.</u> C	<u>.M.</u>				•	·	
N.42	1:25		+ +	+	+	-	+ + +
	1:50		+	• • +	-		+ + +
	1:100		+	-			-
	1:200			•			

<u>36. T.H</u>.

Day of	Serum dilu-	B.typh-	B.paratypho	osus A.	B.paraty	rphosus B.
test.	tion.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
24th	1:25	+ + +	-	+	+ +	, + + +
	1:50	+ + +	· +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	+ +	+	+	+ <b>+ +</b>
	1:400	+ + +	<del>4</del> . <b>4</b>	-	+	+ +
	1:800	+ + +	+ +	,	+	+
	1:1600	+ + +	+ <b>+</b>			-
	1:3200	+ +	+			
	1:6400	+	-			
	1:12800					
<u>37. M</u>	<u>.H.</u>				~	
25th	1:25	+ + +	+	+	+	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	-		+	+
	1:100	+ + +		,	-	+
	<b>1:2</b> 00	+ + +		••	,	-
	1:400	+ +				
	1:800	+				
	1:1600	+				•
	1:3200	+				
	1:6400	-				,

<u>38. C.W</u>.

Day	Serum				в.	para-	B.)	oara-
of	dilu-	Bac.	from	B-typh-	typho	sus A.	typhor	sus B.
test.	tion.	blood.	urine	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott	Achard
27th	1:25	+ +	+ +	<b>+</b> + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:100	+ +	+ +	+ + +	+ +	+	+	+
	1:200	+ +	+ +	+ + +	+	+	+	-
	1:400	+	· + +	+ + +	-	+	-	
	1:800	+	+	+ + <b>+</b>				
	1:1600	-	+	+ +				
	1:3200		+	+ +				
	1:6400		-	+	•			
	1:12800							
<u>39. W</u>	<u>.c.</u>			Υ.				
28th	1:25			+ + +, +,			+ + +	+ + +
	1:50			·+ + + ·	÷ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:100			+ + +	·· +	+	+	-
	1:200			· + +	-	-	+	
	1:400			+			-	
	1:800			····				
N.34	1:25		+	+ + +	+	. + +	÷ +	+ + <b>+</b>
	1:50		+	+ + +	+ + +	· <b>+</b> +	+ +	+ + +
	1:100		-	+ + +	: <b>+ + +</b>	+ +	+ +	+
	1:200			+ +	+ + +	+	+	-
	1:400			+	+ + +	-	+	
	1:800			-	+ +		, –	
	1:1600				+ -	a Not	B.typho	sus.

Day of test	Serum dilu- tion	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.parat	yphosus B
0050.		urine.	0848.	Dr-Aa.	Schott.	SCHOTT.	Achard.
	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	+	+ +
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+	+
	1:800	+ + +	+ + +	-	-	-	+
	1:1600	+ + +	+ + +				-
	1:3200	+ +	<b>+ + +</b> ;		•		
	1:6400	+ +	+ + +				
	1:12800	+	+ +				· .
	1:25600	-	+			• .	
	1:51200						•
N.42	1:25	÷ +	+ + +	+ + +	+. +.	. + +	+ +
	1:50	+ +	+ + -	+ + +	+ +	+	+
	1:100	+	+ :	+ + +	, , <b>†</b> ,	+	-
	1:200	-		+ + +	. •.	<b>—</b> .	
	1:400		e este	+ + +			
	1:800			+ +			
	1:1600		-	+			
	1:3200			+			
	1:6400			+			
	1:12800			-			

<u>41. J.G</u>.

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from blood.	B.typh- osus.	B.paraty Br-Ka.	<u>phosus A</u> . Schott.	B.paraty Schott.	phosus B Achard.
29th	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + + ·	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	-	-	+ +
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +			+ +
	1:800	+ + +	+ <b>+ +</b>	+ + +			+
	1:1600	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +			-
	1:3200	+ +	+ +	+			
	1:6400	+ +	+	+			
	1:12800	+	+	-			
	1:25600						
<u>42. G</u>	<u>.</u> U.						
N.20	1:25		+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50		+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1:100		+ + +	+	+ +	. + +	+ +
	1:200		+ +	+	-	+	+
	1:400		+ +	•••• ( <u>{</u>	•	-	-
	1:800		+ +			· •	
	1:1600		+				
	1:3200		-			2 11	

<u>43. W.B</u>.

Day	Serum	Bea	from Determi	B.r	ara-	B.pa	ara-
test.	tion.	blood.	urine sous	$\frac{1-}{Br-Ka}$	Schott.	Schott.	Achard
30th	1:25	+ + +	+ + + + + +	+ + +	÷	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+++++	+ ++	-	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + + + + +	+ +		· + +	+
	1:200	+ + +	+ + + + •	+ +		+	-
	1 <b>:40</b> 0	+ +	++ +·	+ -			
	1:800	+ +	+ + ·	F			
	1:1600	+	+ •	F			
	1:3 <b>2</b> 00	+	+ •	F			
	1:6400		+ •	-		<i>i</i>	
	1:12800			not 😰 🛛	B. typho	osus.	
<u>44.</u> M	<u>.</u> M.		from faeces.				
	1:25		+ + + + + + +	⊦ +	+	+	• +
	1:50		+ + + + + +	+ +	-	+	· +
	1:100		+ + + + +	- + +		-	-
	1:200		+ + + + +	- + + +			
	1:400		+ + + + +	++			
	1:800	. •	+ + + + +	+++			
	1:1600		+ + + +	• + +	•	•	
	1:3200		+ + 4	· +			
	1:6400		- + -	• <u> </u>			
	1:12800		4	•			
	1:25600				<del></del>		•

· •

t i

Day of	Serum dilu-	Bac. from	B.typh-	B.parat	yphosus	A.B.parat	yphosus B
test.	tion.	urine.	osus.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard.
3 <b>2</b> nd	1:25	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	-	+ +	+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +
	1:200		+ +	+ + +	+	+	+
	1:400		+ +	+ + +		+	+
	1:800		+ +	+ + +		~	
	1:1600		+	+ + +			
	1:3200		+	+ + +			
	1:6400		-	+ + `			
	1:12800		•.	+			
	1:25600			-			
46. R	.s.	:	â				****
Ind	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	* + *	+ +	+ +	+ + +
•	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+ +	<b>++</b> ,	+
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+	+	+ +	-
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	-	-	<del>_</del> -	
	1:800	-	+ + +			·	
	1:1600		+	•			_
	1:3200						-

n Not B. typhosus.

,

47. E.H.

Day	Serum	Bac.	<b>ጉ ሐ</b>	D		D	1
+01 +09+	dilu-	from	B.typn-	B.paraty	phosus A.	B.paratyp	nosus B
0000.	61011.	Treces	. 0949.	Dr-AR.	Schott.	Schott.	Achara.
lst R29	1:25		+ + +	+	+	+	+ + +
	1:50		+ + +	+	+	+	+ +
	1:100		+ + +	+	-	-	+
	1:200		+ + +	+			-
	1:400		+ +	+			
	1:800		+	·		·	
	1:1600						
<u>48. J</u>	. <u>F</u> .		-		a an an an an		
N.5	1:25	+ + +	+ + <b>+</b> .	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	, <b>+</b>	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	` <del>+</del>	+	+
-	1:200	+	-	· · ·	-	-	-
	1:400	-					
<u>49. T</u>	<u>.B</u> .	Bac. from					
N.24	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	i +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	: +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	+	-
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+	-	
	1:400	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +			
	1:800	+ + +	+ +	+			
	1:1600	+	+	+			
	1:3200	+	. –	-			
	1:6400	· <b>-</b>					

<u>50. M.K</u>.

Day of test.	Serum dilu- tion.	Bac. from blood.	B.typh- osus.	B.paraty Br-Ka.	phosus A. Schott	B.paratypl Schott.	nosus B. Achard.
N.42	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+	+		+
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+			-
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+			
	1:200	+ + +	+ + +	. –			
	1:400	+ +	+ +				
	1:800	+	+				
	1:1600	-	<del>-</del> *				
N.42	1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	· +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+	, <b>+</b> ,	+ +
	1:100	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	-	-	+ +
	1: <b>2</b> 00	+ + +	+ + +	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		11	+
	1 <b>:4</b> 00	+ + +	+ + +	+			+
	1:800	+ + +	. + + +	+			
	1:1600	+	+	+			
	1:3200	-	-		• • •		

#### APPENDIX C.

#### Tables showing agglutination of bacilli by the 5 antisera

	Serum.			Limit of aggluti- nation of its own bacillus
(1)	Antityphoid			1:80,000
(2)	Antiparatyp	hoid A	(Brion-Kayser)	1:3000
(3)	TT	A	(Schottmüller)	1:200,000
(4)	17	B	Ħ	1:800,000
(5)	11	В	(Achard)	1:70,000

## B. Typhosus (Stock)

Davs	<b>i</b> 11	

when	Serum	6 m da 2 du mar 30 a 2 3	Anti	Geb D	A - 1 - 7
isolated.	allution.	Antityphoid.	BI-AR.A.SCI.A.	Scn.B.	ACH.B
	l:25	+ + +	- +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +		+ +	· + +
	1:100	+ + +	-	· +	+ +
	1:200	+ + +		-	+
	1:400	+ + +			. +
	1:800	+++	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	-\$ A	-
	1:1600	+ + +	્ય સ્થિત્વ તેન	at i	
	1:3200	+ + +		A	
	1:6400	+ + +	; 4		7
	1:12800	+ +		and the second sec	
	1:25600	+ +	4,4 	ન્ટ્રેન્ નર્ફ્રાગ્રે	
	1:51200	+ +		ng mar di di	
	1:102400	-			
				Ar e e	·.
					<i></i>
	0.0800	а.,			Sec.
	n sa sana na sa	الاستان المراجعية المراجع الم	المحريرة في أيم ريغيون المعري المراجع والمراجع المراجع . ا	e Maana oo sa gara tada sa si sa si s	• • • • • • • •
				•	
		- -			
				**	

### B. paratyphosus Brion-Kayser A.

Days ill	Soriim			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
	1:25	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+
	1:100	· + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+
	1:200	+	+ + +	+ + +	* * *	· +
	1:400	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+
	1:800	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	-
	1:1600	· +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:3200		+	· + +	+ + +	
	1:6400		-	· + +	+ + +	
	1:12800			+ +	+ + +	
	1 <b>:2</b> 5600			+ +	+ +	
	1:51200			+	+ +	
	1:102400			-	+	
	1:204800			, ș	-	
				20-9	·	

و المربع والم معين ومعادية والمعاد المربح المربح المربح المربح والمعاد مواجر والمراجع المراجع المراجع

## B. paratyphosus Schottmüller A.

Days ill when	Serum		Anti			
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
	1:25	<b>100</b> 1	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	-
	1:50		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:100		+ + +	+ + +	<b>┿</b> ┈╋╺╇	
	1:200		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
	l:400		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:800	,	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:1600		+	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:3200			+ + +	+ + +	
	1:6400		-	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:12800			+ + +	+ +	
	1:25600	· · ·		+ +	+ +	
	1:57200			+ +	+	
	1:102400			+	+	
	1:204800			+	-	
	1:409600			- 	•	

an ing Maria

# B. paratyphosus Schottmüller B.

Days ill	Somim			1		
isolated.	Dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
	1:25	-	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	_
:	1:50		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
:	1:100		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
:	1:200		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
:	1:400		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	
:	1:800		+ +	+ + +	+ + +	
:	1:1600		+	+ +	+ + +	
:	123200			+ +	+ + +	
:	1:6400			+	+ + +	
:	1:12800		· ·	+	+ + +	
:	1:25600	*. •		-	+ + +	
:	1:51200				+ +	
:	1:102400		e The state of the		+ +	
:	1:204800				+	
	1:409600	n an	n de la composition d La composition de la c		. +	
	1:819 <b>2</b> 00		,		+	
	1:1638400	•			-	
# B. paratyphosus Achard B.

.

Days ill

when	Serum			Anti		
1SOLated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
	<b>1:2</b> 5	+ +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	. + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:100	+ +	-	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:200	+		+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:400	+	tanka wangan Khon ili ja	+ +	+	+ + +
	1:800	+		÷	-	+ + +
	1:1600	+		+		+ + +
	1:3200	-		4 (* <b>†</b>		+ + +
	1:6400	· .		:		<b>+</b> + +
	1:12800					<b>+</b> +
	1:25600					<b>+</b> +
	1:51200			-		+
	1:102400					
·						
	I	B. coli (Faece	<u>) (8</u>	•*		-

1:25	-	-	-	+	+
1:50		-		-	

### 1. J.H. (blood)

#### Days ill

when	Serum	Antitemboid	Dr. Vo A	Anti	Colo D	A - 1- 10
IBOILOU.		Allor cyphora.	DI-AR.A.	DUIL.A.	DCH.D.	ACI.B.
3	1:25	-	+	<b>* +</b> +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50		-	+ +	+ + +	+
	1:100			+	+ +	+
	1:200	·		-	+	-
	1:400				-	
2. J.T. (1	blood)			•		
	2.05	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • •	·		
8	1:25	+ + +	-	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1	1:50	+ + +		+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +	7	+	+ +	<b>.</b> +-
	1:200	+ + +			+	+
	1:400	+ + +			-	~
	1:800	· + + +				
	1:1600	+.+ +				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +			•	
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+ .				
	1:10 <b>24</b> 00	-				

•

3. E.B. (blood)

ı

.

•

Days ill when	Serum		۵	nti		
isolated.	dilution	. Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
8	1:25	+	+	+ + +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+	+	+	+	+ +
	1:100	+	-	+	-	+
	1:200	+		-		-
	1:400	+				
	1:800	+				
	1:1600	+	•			
	1:3200	+			-	
	1:6400	Ande 	• <del>************************************</del>	····	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	·····
<u>4. M.E. (</u>	faeces)					
8	1:25	+ + +	· · · + .	. + +	+ +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	-	+	+ +	. +
	1:100	+ + +			. <b>+</b>	-
	1:200	+ + +			-	
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +	•			
	1:1600	+ +		n an		
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +				•
	1:12800	<b>+</b>				
	1:25600	+ .			·	
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400		<u></u>			

5. F.M. (faeces)

,

ł

Days ill when isolated.	Serum dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Anti Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
8	1:25	+ + +	· +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +		+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
÷	1:100	+ + +		+ +	+ +	+
	1:200	+ + +		+	-	+
· ·	1:400	+ + +				-
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	. + + +		-		
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +	4			
	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51 <b>2</b> 00	+				
	1:102400		5		• 	
6. A.B. (1	olood)					
8	1:25	+	-			+
	1:50		х	57 - 5 74 - <b>1</b> 5	•	
فيكرب المسط سالينيين بمكم كالمترات في ا						

7. I.M. (faeces)

### Days ill

Serum			Anti		
. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
1:25	+ + +	. <b>-</b>	+	+ + +	+ +
1:50	+ + +		+	+ +	H
1:100	+ + +		-	+ +	
1:200	+ + +			+	
1:400	+ + +			-	
1:800	+ + +				
1:1600	+ + +		· • •.	·	
1:3200	+ + +		, 1980 - 1		ι
1:6400	+ +				
1:12800	+ +				
1:25600	+				
1:51200	+				
1:102400			······································		
faeces)		·			
1:25	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:50	+ + +	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
1:100	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ +	+ + +
1:200	+ + +		+ +	+	+
1:400	+ + +		-	+	-
1:800	+ + +				
1:1600	+ +				•
1:3200	+ +				
1:6400	+				
	Serum dilution. 1:25 1:50 1:100 1:200 1:200 1:400 1:800 1:1600 1:3200 1:6400 1:12800 1:51200 1:51200 1:51200 1:102400 1:51200 1:102400 1:25 1:50 1:100 1:200 1:200 1:400 1:200 1:400 1:200 1:400	Serum dilution. Antityphoid. 1:25 + + + 1:50 + + + 1:100 + + + 1:200 + + + 1:400 + + + 1:800 + + + 1:6400 + + + 1:25600 + + 1:25600 + 1:51200 + 1:51200 + 1:102400 - faeces) 1:25 + + + 1:50 + + + 1:100 + + + 1:200 + + + 1:200 + + + 1:400 + + + 1:400 + + + 1:400 + + + 1:6400 + + 1:3200 + + 1:6400 + +	Serum   1:25 + + +   1:50 + + +   1:100 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:400 + + +   1:400 + + +   1:400 + + +   1:3200 + + +   1:6400 + +   1:12800 + +   1:25600 +   1:102400 -   faeces) -   1:25 + + +   1:100 + + +   1:200 + +   1:200 + + +   1:400 + +   1:800 + +   1:3200 + +   1:400 + +   1:600 + +   1:600 + +   1:6400 +	Serum Anti   1:25 + + + - +   1:50 + + + - +   1:100 + + + - +   1:200 + + + - -   1:200 + + + - -   1:200 + + + - -   1:400 + + - -   1:600 + + - -   1:600 + + - -   1:6400 + + - -   1:25600 + - -   1:2600 + - -   1:2500 + - -   1:102400 - - -   faeces) - - +   1:25 + + + + + + + + + +   1:100 + + + + + + + + + +   1:200 + + + - +   1:400 + + + - +   1:3200 + + - +   1:6400 + -	Anti   dilution. Antityphoid. $Br-Ka.A.$ Soh.A. Soh.B.   1:25 + + +   1:50 + + +   1:100 + + +   1:100 + + +   1:20 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:200 + + +   1:400 + + +   1:400 + + +   1:600 + + +   1:1600 + + +   1:25 + + +   1:102400 -   facess) -   1:25 + + +   1:100 + + +   1:200 + +   1:200 + +   1:200 + +   1:400 + +   1:400 + +   1:400 + +   1:1600 +   1:3200 +   1:3200 +   1:3200 +

# 8. F.J. (faeces) (Contd)

.,

Days ill when isolated.	Serum dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Anti Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
: 9	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400	1964. 				
9. E.C. (	faeces)					
9	1:25	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
: : : :	1:50	+ + +	-	+ + +	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	· · ·	+ +	+	+ +
	1:200	+ + +		-	-	+
	1:400	+ + +				-
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +			,	
	1:3200	+ + ·	ան են էն հետությունը։ Դեն էն էն էր հետությունը	n na	n ana 2000 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1	a,
	1:6400	+ +				÷.
	1:12800	+ +		r‡.	-	. ( <b>.</b> .
,	1:25600	+		34		
	1:51200	+	-			
	1:102400					
10. J.F.	(blood)					
9	1:25	-	-	+. +	+ + +	+
	1:50	• •		-	+ +	
	1:100	,			+	
	1:200				-	

11. C.T. (faeces)

Days ill	Serim			A an da A	2	10.
isolated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
10	1:25	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	l:50	+ + +		+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +		+	+ +	+ +
	1:200	+ + +		-	-	+
	1:400	+ + +			•	
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +	,			
	1:12800	+ + ,				
	1:25600	+				
,	1:51200	+		•		
12 E.M	1:102400			·····		
		5. 1				
11	1:25	· + + +		1 <b>4 4</b> 17 7 4	+ +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +		+	+	+ +
	1:100	+ + +		-		+
	1:200	+ + +				-
	1:400	+ + +			•	
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ + +				•
	1:12800	+ + +				
	1: <b>2</b> 560 <b>0</b> 1:51200 1:102400	+ + +		11		

# 13. R.R. (blood)

'n

when	Serum			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
12	1:25	+ + +	2 - 1 - 1 2 - 2 - 1 	+ + +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +		+	+ +	+
	1:100	+ + +		-	+	+
	1:200	+ + +			-	-
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +	<i></i>			
,	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400					
14. M.G.()	Faeces)					
13	1:85	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	-	+ + + .	+ +	+
	1:100	+ + +		-	+	+
	1:200	+ + +				-
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +	,			
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	· + +			2 · ·	
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+ -				1

·\_\_

# 15. C.W. (blood)

Days j	Ĺ	1	1
--------	---	---	---

when	Serum			Anti		
1901ated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
14	1:25	+ + +	-	-	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +			+	+ +
	1:100	+ + +				+
	1:200	+ + +				-
	1:400	+ + +	·			
	1:800	+ +				
	1:1600	+ +				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+				
•	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
16. W.B.	(blood)	н		 من ش		
14	1:25	+ + +	थ्यान द तन	+	.+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +			+	+ +
	1:100	+ + +			+,	+
	1:200	+ + +			· •	ðun.
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ +				
	1:1600	+ +				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	· · +			:	
	1:51200					

## 17. F.B. (faeces)

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Soh.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
14	1:25	+ +	-	+ +	+ +	+ +
	l:50	+ +		+	+	+
	1:100	+ +			+	-
	1:200	+ +				
,	1:400	`+ +				
	1:800	+ +				
	1:1600	+ +,				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				
70 9 16	1:51200	<del>_</del>				
10. <b>D</b> .M.	(IACCES)					
14	1:25	+ + +	<b>.</b>	* + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	<del>.</del>	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +		+	+	· +
	1:200	+ + +		-	• •	-
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +			•	
	1:1600	+ + ,+ ,				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +		,		
•	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400	-				

# 19. D.M. (Blood)

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
15	1:25	+ + +	• •	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +		+	+	+ +
	1:100	+ + +		+	+	+ +
	1:200	+ + +		-	-	+
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ +	×			· .
	1:6400	+		2 -		
	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200				<u></u>	
<u>20.A.W. (</u>	faeces) 1:25	· + + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	- -	+ +	+ + +	·· + +
	1:100	+ + +		-	+	+
	1:200	+ + <b>+</b>			+	_
	1:400	+ <b>+ +</b>			••	
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				•
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400	_				

# 21. J. L. (urine)

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
15	1:25	+ + +	-	+ + +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +		+ + +	+ +	+
	1:100	+ + +		+ +	+	
	1:200	+ + +		-	-	
	l:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ +				
	1:1600	+ +				
	1:3200	+ +				
•	1:6400		•			
1	l:1 <b>2</b> 800	+ +	<b>.</b>	-		
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	-				
22.D.R	.(blood)			-		
15	1:25	+ + +	. <b>-</b>	+ +.	+ + + -	+ + +
	1:50	+++		+	+ +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +		_	+	+
	1:200	+ + +			-	-
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +			•	
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +	n sa sanagan sana sa s	an daga manan sa		
	1:6400	+ + +				
	1:12800	+ +	. *			
	1:25600 1:51200	+ <b>+</b>				

### 23. T.K. (faeces)

Days ill

when	Serum			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
16	1:25	+ + +		. + ·	+	+ +
	1:50	+ +		-		-
	1:100	+ +				
	1:200	+ +				
	1:400	+				
	1:800	+				
	1:1600	+				
•	1:3200					
24. H.M.	(urine)		• • • •	n an		
17	1:25	+ +		+ +	+ + +	÷
	1:50	+ +		+	+ +	+
	1:100	+		-	+	-
	1:200	+			+	
	1:400	+			,	
	1:800	+				
	1:1600	+				
	1:3200	+ 				
	1:6400					

### 25. M.K. (blood)

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
17	1:25	+ + +	· • •	+	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +		-	· + +	+
	1:100	+ + +			-	-
	1:200	+ + +				
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +				
3	1:1600	+ +				
	1:3200	+ _		·		
	1:6400	+	•			
]	1:12800	-				
26. M.F.	(spleen)					
17	1:25	• + + + <sub>-</sub>	-	+ +	·· + +	+
	1:50	+ + +	<b>*</b> •	+	+	.+
	1:100	+ + +	• La la constante de la constante La constante de la constante de	. 1 1 1 <b></b> - 1 1		·· ·
	1:200	+ + +				
•	1:400	+ + +		star (n. 15	¥ .	
	1:800	+ + +		- <u>2</u> - 24	· · ·	
	1:1600	+ + +		A		•
	1:3200	+ + +	•			
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +	r − treinwakciae			• •
	1:25600	+ +				
	1:51200	· +				
	1:102400	-				

Da	ys	i	1]	L
	-			

7

when	Serum		Anti				
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka-A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B	
18	1:25	+ + + `	+ +	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	
	1:50	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ +	
	1:100	<b>+</b> ≥ <b>+ +</b>	-	+	+	+	
1:200	1 <b>:2</b> 00	+ + +		_	-	-	
	1:400	+ + +					
	1:800	+ + +					
	1:1600	+ +					
	1:3200	+ +					
	1:6400	+ +					
	1:12800	+					
	1:25600	+	× 1	•			
	1:51200	-	•	1	ч. М		
·····							
28. P.J.	(Spleen)						
18	1 :25	-	<b>-</b> •	+ +,+	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:50	1 - 4		+ +	+ + +	+ + +	
	1:100			+	+ +	+ +	
	1:200			-	-	-	

# 29. P.J. (bile)

### Days ill

.

. 6

when	Serum		Anti		
isolated	. Dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A. Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
18	1:25	+ + +	- + + + 4	- + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	+ + + +	· + + ·	+
	1:100	+ + +	+ +	+	-
•	1:200	+ + +	+	-	
	1:400	" <b>+ + +</b>	-		
	1:800	+ + +			
	1:1600	+ +			
	1:3200	+ +	•		
	1:6400	+	· · · · ·		
	1:12800	+			
	1:25600	: - Ca			
<u>30. P.J.</u>	(mesenterio	gland)	and the second	·	
18	1:25	+ + +	+ + + + +	+ + -	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	- + + + +	+ + -	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +	. <del>;+</del> .+	++ -	+ + +
	1:200	+ + +	<sup>1</sup> 8 <b>+</b>	+	+
	1:400	+ + +		-	+
	1:800	<b>+</b> + <b>+</b>		•	-
	1:1600	+ + +	1		
	1:3200	+ + +			
	1:6400	+ +	and the second		
	1:12800	+			,
	1:25600	÷			
	1:51200				

### 31. E.H. (blood)

í.

έ.

Days ill when	Serum	A	D 12 4	Anti	0.1.1	
Isolared.	dilution.	Antityphoia.	Br-Ka.A.	Scn.A.	Sch.B.	Acn.B.
19	1:25	+	-	+ +	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	-		+	+	+ + +
	1:100			-	-	+ +
	1:200					+
•	1:400	:		`		-
32. H.O.	(blood)		·····			
19	1:25	- +	-	-	+ +	+ + +
	1:50	<b>+</b>			+	+ + +
	1:100	+	3		-	+ +
	1:200	+				+
	1:400		ی <sup>در ا</sup> رو به هم ویون از دار ا	د. ماسانور مارور درم		-
	1:800	+ *		1000 - 1000 1000 - 1000 1000 - 1000	х. •	
	1:1600	+ +		nge 1	. a	2 - 2 2
	1:3200	+ +			÷	
	1:6400	+ +		<b>189</b>	* 	
	1:12800	+	•	:		
	1:25600	· · · +			·	
	1:51200	+	. *			
*****	1:102400					

•

6

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
19	1:25	+ + +	+	+ +	+ + +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +	-	+	+ +	+
	1:100	+ + +			+	+
	1:200	+ + +			-	
	1:400	+ + +				
·	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6 <b>4</b> 00	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	· +				
	1:102400	· ·	÷	1		
34. T.K.	(rose-spot	<u>)</u>				<u> </u>
20	1:25	+ $+$		<b>+</b> + +,	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +		+	+ +	+ + +
	1:100	+ + +		+	+	+
	1:200	+ + +				+
	1:400	+ + +		4		+.
	1:800	+ + +			•	-
	1:1600	+ + + +.				
	1:3200	+ + +				
	1:6400	+ + +	•	· .		
	1:12800	+ + +				
	1:25600	+ +				
	1:51200	+		<i>`</i>		
	1:102400	-				

# 35. J.P.(spleen)

k.

Days ill	Seriim		Anti			
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
20	1:25	+ + +	+	+ + +	+ + +	+ + +
	1:50	+ + +	-	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +		+	+ +	+
	1:200	+ + +		-	+	-
	1:400	+ + +	•			
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ + +	•			
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+ +				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400	-				
36. M.J.	(urine)		and the second	· · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	
21	1:25	+ + +	-	° <del></del>	+	+
	1:50	+ + +			<del>~</del>	
	1:100	+ + +				
	1:200	+ + +	· ,			
	1:400	+ + +		•		
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	++ ·	•			
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	. <b>+</b>	1		•	
	1:51200 1 102400	+	алан алан алан алан алан алан алан алан	a jost novo deutantea tra		

37. M.D. (faeces)

Days ill when	Serum			Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
21	1:25	+ + +		+ +	<b>+</b> + +	. + +
	1:50	+ + +	÷	+	+ +	+ +
	1:100	+ + +			+	+
	1:200	+ + +			-	-
	1:400	+ + +				
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +		- · ·		
	1:25600	+ +				
	1:51200	+	, es 7 4			
	1:102400					
38. M.I.	(blood)		· · ·			
22	1:25	+ + +	-	-	+	+
	1:50	+ + +	· · · ·		-	-
	1:100	+ + +				
	1:200	+ + +				
	1:400	+ + +		- -		
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ + +		·		
	1:3200	· +				
	1:6400	+				
	1:12800					

Days ill	Serum						
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.	
23	1:25	+	_	+ +	+	+ +	
	<b>1:5</b> 0	+		+	·. +	+	
	1:100	+		-	-	+	
	1:200	-				~	
40. C.W. (	urine)	*******			an a		
25	1:25	+ + +		+	+	+ +	
	1:50	+ + +			+	+ +	
	1:100	+ + +			-	<b>+</b> +	
	1:200	+ + +				+	
	1:400	+ + +				-	
	1:800	+ + +	ی در می ورو می ورو در در می ورو می ورو می	a ayan ing si an pining si si	10 - E - L - L - L - L - L - L - L - L - L	4 I	
	1:1600	+ +	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e este el	12 yr		
	1:3200	+ +					
•	1:6400	+ +		- régio	.c.		
	1:12800	+ +					
	1:25600	+					
	1:51200	·			•		

1:51200

----

Days ill when	Serum	A		Anti	<u> </u>	4 1 2
1SOLATED	. allution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B.
26	1:25	+ + +	-	÷++*	+ +	+ +
	1:50	+ + +		+ +	+	+
	1:100	+ + +		+	+	-
	1:200	+ + +		+	· _	
	1:400	+ + +		. –		
	1:800	+ + +				
	1:1600	+ +				
	1:3200	+ +				
	1:6400	+ +				
	1:12800	+ +				
	1:25600	+				
	1:51200	+				
	1:102400	-				
<u>42. M.M.</u> 27	(faeces) 1:25	+	• •	+ + +	+ +	+
	1:50	. +	-	+	+	+
	1:100	<b>+</b> .,	- 	, <b>+</b> ,,		: -
	1:200	+		: 	tan art	:*
	1:400					
	1:800	<b>.</b>			•	
:	1:1600	. <b>+</b>				
	1:3200	+ .				
	1:6400	<b>,</b> +				·
	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	+				

# 43. W.M. (blood)

Days ill

1

when	Serum		Anti				
isolated	. dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B	
28	1:25	+ + +	<b>-</b> ·	+	······································	+	
	1:50	+ + +			-	-	
	1:100	+ + +					
	1:200	+ + +					
	1:400	+ + +					
	1:800	+ + +					
	1:1600	+ + +					
	1:3200	+ +					
	1:6400	+ +					
	1:12800	+ +					
	1:25600	+ +	•				
	1:51200	+ +					
	1:102400	- - -					
45. J.G.	(blood)						
29	1:25	+ + +	-	+ +	+ + +	+ +	
	1:50	+ + +		÷	+ +	+ +	
	1:100	+ + +		. 🛥	+ +	+	
	1:200	+ +			-	-	
	1:400	+ +					
	1:800	+					
	1:1600	+				,	
	1:3200	· <u>-</u>					

Days ill when	Serum	•		Anti		
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.A.	Sch.A.	Sch.B.	Ach.B
55	1:25	+ + +		<b>-</b>	-	+
	1:50	· + + +				-
	1:100	+ + +				
	1:200	+ +				
	1:400	+ +				
	1:800	+ +				
	1:1600	<b>+ +</b>			·	
	1:3200	+ +	•			
	1:6400	+				
	1:12800	+				
	1:25600	n an training a That an training and an training an training and an training an training and an training an training and an training and an training an				
	1:51200	-				
<u>51. T.</u> I	3. (urine)		n an			··· <b>·····</b> ······
10	1:25	+		+ + +	+ + +	+ +
normal.	1:50	+	•	+ +	+ +	+ +
	1:100	• •• • 20	••••	-	+	+
	1:200	· · ·				-
					·	

#### APPENDIX D.

#### Tables showing agglutination

of

atypical bacilli isolated from urine.

1. Agglutination of bacillus W.B. by antisera. 234.

Days ill when	Serum		ant: typho:	ipa <b>ra</b> - id A.	anti tvphoid	para- B
isolated.	dilution.	antityphoid.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard
28	1:25	-	+	+	+	-
	1:50	~	-		-	-

Agglutination by patient's serum(W.B.)(30th day)

Serum Lilution.	B.typhosus (stock)		Bacillus N	N.B.
1:25	+ + +		+ + -	ł
1:50	+ + +		+ + -	F
1:100	+ + +		+ + +	F
1:200	+ + +		+ +	<del> </del>
1:400	+ +		· + +	F
1:800	+ +		+	+
1:1600	+		4	<b>-</b>
1:3200	+	÷. 1	ન	• • •
1:5400			+	•
	a and a second	an ya katalonya katalon na katalon	and the second	eran ng tarat d

2. Agglutination of bacillus W.C. by antisera.

Serum dilution.	Antityphoid.	ar paraty Br-Ka.	nti- phoid <u>A</u> Schott.	an paratypl Schott.	nti- noid B Achard
1:25	-	-	+		
1:50			+	-	
1:100			_		
	Serum dilution. 1:25 1:50 1:100	Serum dilution. Antityphoid. 1:25 - 1:50 1:100	Serum paraty dilution. Antityphoid. Br-Ka. 1:25 1:50 1:100	Serum dilution. Antityphoid.anti- paratyphoid A Br-Ka. Schott.1:251:50+1:100-	anti-anti-anti-Serum dilution. Antityphoid.paratyphoid A Br-Ka. Schott.paratyph Schott.1:251:50+1:100-

Agglutination by patient's serum (W.C.)

(6 weeks convalescent)

Serum dilution.	B.typhosus (stock)	Bacillus W.C.
. l:25	+ + +	+
1:50	+ + +	+
1:100	+ + +	<u> -</u>
1:200	+ +	
1:400	+	
1:800		

### 3. Agglutination of bacillus A.R. by antisera.

Days ill when	Serum		ar paratyp	nti- phoid A	ant paratyph	;i- loid B
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard
lOth of normal temp.	1:25	-	~	-	-	-

### Agglutination by patient's serum. (A.R.)

#### (6 weeks convalescent)

Serum dilution.	B.typhosus (stock)	Bacillus A.R.
1:25	+ + +	+
1:50	+ + +	+
1:100	+ + +	
1:200	+ +	
1:400	+ +	,
1:800	+	
1:1600	-	

4. Agglutination of bacillus R.S. by antisera.

Days ill when	Serum		anti- paratyphoid A		enti- peratyphoid B	
isolated.	dilution.	Antityphoid.	Br-Ka.	Schott.	Schott.	Achard
30	1:25	-	+	-	-	-
	1:50		-			

Agglutination by patient's serum(R.S.) (32nd day)

Serum dilution.	B. typhosus (stock.	Bacillus R.S.
1:25	+ + +	+ + +
1:50	+ + +	+ + +
1:100	+ + +	+ + +
1:200	+ + +	+ <b>+ +</b>
1:400	+ + <sub>+</sub> +	+ +
1:800	+ + +	-
1:1600	+	
1:3200	-	

-	A 79 d. • d. • -		<b>a m</b>	-	
э.	Agglutination	or bacillus	с.р.	by	antisera.

Days ill when	Serum	ontitumboid	an paraty	ti- phoid <u>A</u> .	anti- paratyphoid B
IBUIALEU.	ullucion.	antityphota.	DI-La.	SCHOUL.	beno to . Acharu
9th of	1:25	+ +	<b>•</b>	· +	- + +
temp.	1:50	+			+
	1:100	-			+
	1:200			т., <i>с э</i> л	• •

and the second second

e di kana ana panggita ing

م من	B. typhose o		āzen (	
	Ar it if			
		•		
	etne vonte unter		an An Anna An Anna	
2 2 <b>2 1 3 0</b>	4 es 4			2
	<b>i</b> ∳ ∳ <sup>i</sup>			
1.1300				
				-

239.

6. Agglutination of bacillus F.M. by antisera.

Days ill when isolated.	Serum dilution.	Antityphoid.	aı paratyj Br-Ka.	nti- phoid <u>A</u> Schott.	aı paratypl Schott.	nti- hoid B Achard
5th of	1:25	+	+ +	+	+	+ +
temp.	1:50	+	+	-	+	+ +
	1:100	-	+			+
	1:200		-			+
	1:400					-

Agglutination by patient's serum (P.M.)

(37 days convalescent)

Serum dilution.	B.typhosus (stock)	Bacillus P.M.
1:25	+ + +	+ +
1:50	+ + + ·	+
1:100	+ + +	+
1:200	+ + +	· +
1:400	+ + +	-
1:800	+ +	
1:1600		

3455

S stalutza to heavitat we oth day. -

Syradia **Laeta 17 Cays:** relagan for 20 de l'order d'horder d'ho

· 新闻学说是是这个"爱望的问题"的问题,我们在这一些情况的。 经数 掌握的 经按照公司

13

12.64

2. Q C . 1

• 4

urine roatsinel livici ate no **pus**: Alse de tratto Altera

tan sa sa sa sa sa

#### <u>APPENDIX E</u>.

# Summary of clinical histories of 17

# male patients in whom bacilluria occurred.

Admitted to hospital on 6th day.

Pyrexia lasted 27 days: relapse for 20 days from 37th. Typical and severe attack.

B. typhosus grown from blood on 7th day.

Widal reaction positive.

Urine contained albumin, but no pus: diazo reaction positive.

Bacilluria on 10th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of <u>illness.</u>	State of urine.	Reaction of	urine.	Special treat- ment, if any.
6th-9th	clear			
10th-25th	bacilluria		on	25-26th urotropin gr. 50.
26th-29th	clear		on cit beg	29th potass. grate gr.60 daily gun.
30th	bacilluria	<u>N</u> 22	Pot	ass.citrate 60 gr.
31st	clear	<u>N</u> 45	:	17
32nd	17	$\frac{N}{44}$		Ħ
33 <b>r</b> d	TT .	<u>N</u> 104		T
34th	pus	<u>N</u> 45		1
35th	clear	<u>N</u> 114		17
36th	n	<u>N</u> 57		Π

Day of <u>illness.</u>	State of urine.	Reaction of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
37th	bacilluria	<u>N</u> 25	Potass.citrate gr.60
38 <b>th</b>	clear	<u>N</u> 52	Ħ
39th	Π	<u>N</u> 67	17
40th	11	<u>N</u> 34	11
41st	TT ·	<u>N</u> 34	Ħ
42nd	11	<u>N</u> 35	17
43rd	slight pus	<u>N</u> 26	acid sod.phosph.gr.60
44 <b>th</b>	clear	<u>N</u> 26	tt. Tt
45th	Π	<u>N</u> 24	Π
46th	bacilluria	<u>N</u> 33	T
47th	clear	<u>N</u> 20	π
48th	Π	<u>N</u> 45	**
49th	TR	<u>N</u> 17	ŦŤ
50th	17	<u>N</u> 36	

51st-dismissal "

,

#### Case 2. J.L. aged 36.

Admitted on 8th day.

Pyrexia lasted 23 days: relapse 17 days from 27th.

Severe attack: rose-spots: palpable spleen: diarrhoea: deafness: consolidation at base of left lung: femoral thrombosis. Slow pulse rate (temp.103.2°. P.R. 90)

Urine contained a considerable amount of albumin: diazo reaction positive, but slight.

Widal reaction positive (1:3000)

On 14th day bad abdominal pain and a sudden drop in temperature (? separation of sloughs)

Bacilluria on 10th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.	State of urine.	Reaction of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
8th-14th clear			None
15th	bacilluria		

16th-dismissal clear.

#### Case 3. H.M. aged 16.

Admitted to hospital on 8th day. Pyrexia lasted 22 days. Attack of moderate severity: rose-spots: constipation: Slow pulse rate (temp. 102°: P.R. 80) Widal reaction positive (1:6000) Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction positive. Bacilluria on 17th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

D <b>ay</b> of illness.	State of urine.	Reaction of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
8th-16th	clear		
17-24th	bacilluria		On 23rd-24th days urotropin gr. 40.

25th-dismissal clear.
#### Case 4. M.J. aged 37.

Admitted to hospital on 21st day.

Was transferred from a general hospital to which he was admitted as a case of acute cystitis and prostatitis.

Pyrexia lasted till he died on 33rd day.

Was very ill on admission, and had consolidation at the bases of both lungs. Became gradually worse till he died.

Widal reaction positive (1:3000)

Urine contained a few pus cells, no albumin, and many bacilli. Diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria from day of admission (B. typhosus)

t santa an

toles:

Day of Reaction of Special treatment, illness. State of urine. urine. if any.

21st-33rd (day of death) bacilluria

· 四人人 普爾爾爾 -

None.

Case 5. E.B. aged 20.

Admitted to hospital on 7th day.
Pyrexia lasted 42 days: relapse for 9 days from 43rd.
Severe attack: rose-spots: meteorism with diarrhoea:
 incontinence of urine and faeces: distension of
 bladder: slow pulse rate (temp. 1020: P.R. 80)
B. typhosus grown from blood (8th day)
Widal reaction positive (1:2000)
Urine contained a trace of albumin: diazo reaction
 positive.
Bacilluria on 23rd day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day	of	illness.	State	of	urine.	Special	tre	etment,
•							if	any.

7 th - 22 nd

clear

23rd-33rd

· ....

bacilluria. On 32nd-33rd urotropin gr.50

35th-24th of normal temp. clear

25th of normal temp.-27th " " bacilluria

28th of normal temp.dismissal clear.

# Case 6. C.W. aged 23.

Admitted to hospital on 13th day.

Pyrexia lasted 31 days.

Was very ill with moderate pyrexia: rose-spots: palpable spleen: much bronchial catarrh, and considerable hypostatic congestion of lungs:

Diarrhoea, meteorism incontinence of faeces:

slow pulse rate (temp 102°: P.R. 90)

Widal reaction positive (1:6000)

Urine contained a trace of albumin: diazo reaction markedly positive.

Bacilluria on 25th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of			Reaction	of Special	treatment,
illness.	State	of urin	e. urine.	<u>if 8</u>	any.

13th-24th clear

25th-29th bacilluria

On 28th-29th urotropine gr.50.

30th-dismissal clear

Case 7. W.P. aged 23.

Admitted to hospital on 8th day.

Pyrexia lasted 30 days.

Rather severe attack: rose-spots: diarrhoea: palpable spleen: slow pulse rate (temp.104.2°: P.R. 82)

Widal reaction positive (1:25,000)

and the second second second second

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction faintly positive.

Bacilluria on 26th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.	State of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
8th-25th	clear	
26th-27th	bacilluria.	
28th-dismissal	clear.	

na na seu companya na sana ana ana isana na sana na sa Na sana

28th-dismissal

and the second of the second states and the second states of the second states of the second states and the second states are second sta t the select of the bildney, the boots with the Calesded, there bears a area of here a perion the entruse intil the lipse

Case 8. B.O aged 35.

Admitted to hospital on 24th day.

Pyrexia lasted till death on 37th day: was very ill throughout.

B. typhosus grown from blood (25th day)

Widal reaction positive.

Urine contained much albumin: diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria on 26th day (B. typhosus): pus present.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any. 24th-25th pus

26th-32nd bacilluria and pus. On 31st-32nd urotropin gr.50.

33rd-37th(day of death) pus

<u>Post-mortem</u>. <u>Right kidney</u> congested: cortex narrow: some fat in pelvis. Pure culture of B. coli from substance.

> Left kidney atrophied; evidently an old condition: numerous small abscesses, with pus exuding into the pelvis of the kidney. Both ends of ureter dilated, there being a kind of pocket just before its entrance into the bladder. Mucous membrane of ureters healthy. Pure culture of B. typhosus from pus.

Gall-bladder contained 30 c.c. of bile, with 680,000,000 bacilli per c.c. Pure culture Case 8 (Contd)

of B. typhosus from bile. Mucous membrane of gallbladder healthy.

Spleen. Pure culture of B. typhosus.

Cerebro-spinal fluid sterile.

undu - Kasiling gubi iye ku dagi

ng teorem an each thaile an teoreannach an an aiseadh a' teoreannach a' an teoreannach a' an teoreannach a' an Teoreannach

Det of (liness. State of vrise. Special trachesses (le 13th-27th oless none 19th bacilluris

then dismissed

Case 9. W.B. aged 35.

Admitted to hospital on 13th day.

Pyrexia lasted 28 days.

Moderately severe attack: rose-spots: slight diarrhoea: slow pulse rate (temp.103.6°: P.R. 84) deafness; a few fine moist râles at bases of lungs: became very thin.

B. typhosus grown from blood (14th day)

Widal reaction positive (1:3000)

Urine contained albumin: diazo reaction markedly

positive.

Bacilluria on 28th day (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.	State of urine.	Special treatment, if any
13th-27th	clear	none
28 <b>th</b>	bacilluria	
29th-dismissal	clear	

## Case 10. R.S. aged 21.

Admitted to hospital on 16th day.

Pyrexia lasted 33 days.

Severe attack: rose-spots: diarrhoea: great meteorism: hypostatic congestion at bases of lungs: cyanosis: delirium: abscess of thigh (staphylococcus grown): slow pulse rate (temp.103.6°: P.R. 92): Erysipelas of face in convalescence.

Widal reaction positive (1:2000)

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction positive.

Bacilluria on 30th day (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.	State of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
16th-29th	clear	
30th	bacilluria	
31st	clear	•
32nd-39th	bacilluria	On 39th-40th urotropin gr.
40th-dismissal	clear.	

Case 11. L.P. aged 25.

Admitted to hospital on 12th day.

Pyrexia lasted 55 days.

Moderately severe attack: rose-spots, erythematous rash, yellow skin, diarrhoea, deficient respiratory murmur: loss of flesh:

Widal reaction positive (1:1600)

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria on 55th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any.

12th-54th clear

55th-57th(2nd of bacilluria normal temp.) On 2nd-3rd of normal temp. urotropin gr. 50.

3rd-13th of normal temp. clear

14th-15th of normal temp. bacilluria

16th of normal temp.dismissal. clear.

#### Case 12. P.M. aged 37.

Admitted to hospital on 9th day.

Pyrexia lasted 16 days.

Mild attack: rose-spots: constipation: a few rhonchi in chest.

Widal reaction positive (1:1000)

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria on 5th day of normal temperature (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any 9th-4th of normal temp. clear 5th of normal temp. bacilluria 6th of normal temp.dismissal. clear Case 13. A.R. aged 52.

Admitted to hospital on 14th day.

Pyrexia lasted 32 days.

Moderately severe attack: rose-spots: diarrhoea: fine moist rales at bases of lungs: breathing at times slightly cyclical.

Widal reaction positive (1:800)

Urine contained albumin: diazo reaction positive.

Bacilluria on 6th day of normal temperature (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any.

14th-5th of normal<br/>temp.clearnone.6th of normal temp.bacilluria.7th of normal temp.-

dismissel. clear.

Case 14. T.B. aged 24.

Admitted to hospital about 21st day, just over an attack of enteric fever.

No pyrexia when under observation.

Widal reaction positive (1:3000)

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria on 10th day of normal temperature (B. typhosus) pus present.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any.

lst of normal temp.-9th " " "

" clear

10th-11th of normal bacilluria On 11th of normal temp. temp. and pus. urotropin ge. 20.

12th of normal temp.dismissel clear

## Case 15. C.D. aged 35.

Admitted to hospital on 21st day.

Pyrexia lasted 47 days.

Moderately severe attack: diarrhoea: pea-soupy stools: some distension of abdomen; occasional incontinence: slow pulse rate (Temp. 102.2° -P.R. 84)

Widal reaction positive.

Urine contained no albumin: diazo reaction negative.

Bacilluria on 10th day of normal temperature (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness. State of urine. Special treatment, if any.

clear.

21st-9th of normal temp. clear

10th-11th " " bacilluria.

12th of normal temp. dismissal.

# Case 16. J.M. aged 31.

Admitted to hospital on 9th day.

Pyrexia lasted 27 days.

Moderately severe attack: rose-spots: diarrhoea: pleural effusion: femoral thrombosis: slow pulse rate (temp. 102.2°: P.R. 88)

Widal reaction positive (1:800)

Urine contained albumin: diazo reaction markedly positive.

Bacilluria on 18th day (B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.	State of urine.	Special treatment, if any.
9th-17th	clear	
18th-20th	bacilluria.	
21st-13th of normal temp.	clear.	
14th-18th " "	bacilluria	On 18th-19th of normal temp. urotropin gr. 30.
19th of normal temp dismissal.	clear.	

## Case 17. W.C. aged 19.

Admitted to hospital on 28th day.

Pyrexia lasted 33 days.

- Moderately severe attack: rose-spots: erythema and yellow staining of skin: palpable spleen: constipation: a few rhonchi in chest: slow pulse rate (temp 101.6°. P.R. 84)
- Widal reaction positive (1:400)
- Urine contained albumin: diazo reaction faintly positive.

Bacilluria on 16th day of normal temperature (not B. typhosus): no pus.

Day of illness.State of urine.Special treatment, if any28th-15th of normal<br/>temp.clearnone.16th-18th "bacilluria

clear.

19th of normal temp.dismissal.

Reproduced with permission of copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.